This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B476855 I
BX
8951
.A3

1854.

# MINUTES

OF THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# Presbyterian Church

IN THE

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

(New School)

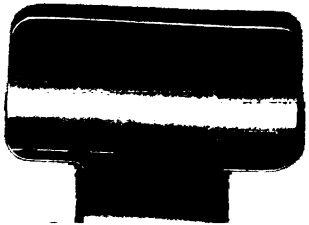
WITH AN

# APPENDIX.

1854.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 95 AND 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.

1854.



# MINUTES

OF THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# Presbyterian Church

IN THE

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

# APPENDIX.

A.D. 1854.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 95 AND 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.
1854.

# OFFICERS.

REV. THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., *Moderator*, No. 62 Bleecker Street, New-York City.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 202 Henry Street, New-York City.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, Philadelphia.

REV. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, *Temporary Clerk*, Chicago, Ill.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, Esq., *Treasurer*, No. 48 Wall Street, New-York.

# MINUTES,

ETC.

---

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 18th, 1854.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Philadelphia, on Thursday, the 18th day of May, A.D. 1854, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by Rev. D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 Cor. 2 : 2 : "*For I determined not to know any thing among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

In consequence of the death, since the meeting of the last General Assembly, of Rev. ELIPHALET W. GILBERT, D.D., for more than fifteen years the Permanent Clerk of the Assembly, Rev. JOHN N. LEWIS, the last Temporary Clerk present, was called to perform the duties of the office, *pro tempore*.

The Stated Clerk then presented the report of the Committee of Commissions, and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, viz.:

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| | I. SYNOD OF ALBANY. | |
| 1. *Champlain*, | David Dobie, | Samuel Churchill. |
| | Nathan Leighton, | |
| 2. *Troy*, | Nat. S. S. Beman, D.D., | Peter B. Ackart. |
| | Edward Taylor, | Marvin Freeman. |
| 3. *Albany*, | Lumas H. Pease, | Otis Allen. |
| 4. *Columbia*, | Theodore S. Brown, | Alexander Abbott, M.D. |
| 5. *Catskill*, | George A. Howard, | Henry Osborn. |
| | II. SYNOD OF UTICA. | |
| 1. *St. Lawrence*, | Baruch B. Beckwith, | Sm'n L. Parmelee, M.D. |
| 2. *Watertown*, | Peter Snyder, | Samuel Bond. |
| 3. *Oswego*. | | |
| 4. *Utica*, | Theodore Spencer, | Jared E. Warner. |
| | R. Ransom Kirk, | Milton Brayton. |
| | III. SYNOD OF GENEVA. | |
| 1. *Onondaga*, | Lewis H. Reid, | Benjamin J. Cowles. |
| | George S. Boardman, | Timothy R. Porter. |
| 2. *Cayuga*, | George W. Warner, | Nehemiah Hoyt. |
| | Levi Griswold, | Hon. Wm. I. Cornwell. |
| 3. *Geneva*, | William Hogarth, | Newell Taft. |
| | Eliphaz A. Platt, | Hiram H. Seelye. |
| 4. *Cortland*, | William G. Hubbard, | John L. Boyd. |
| 5. *Tioga*, | Philip C. Hay, D.D., | Oliver Ely. |
| 6. *Bath*, | Horatio Pattengill, | John Emerson. |
| 7. *Chemung*, | George Hood, | Orrin Robinson. |
| | Morrison Huggins, | |
| 8. *Ithaca*, | William N. McHarg, | Joshua Jennings. |
| 9. *Pennsylvania*, | Joseph L. Riggs. | |
| | IV. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA. | |
| 1. *Otsego*, | E. Vine Wales, | Ezra R. Brewer. |
| 2. *Chenango*, | Henry Callahan. | |
| 3. *Delaware*, | David Torrey, | Geo. W. Reynolds. (2)* |

* The figures show the day of the Commissioner's enrollment.

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| | V. SYNOD OF GENESEE. | |
| 1. *Genesee*, | John M. Ballou, | Augustus Cowdin. |
| 2. *Ontario*, | Joseph R. Page, | |
| 3. *Rochester*, | James B. Shaw, D.D., | Hon. Orlando Hastings. |
| | Calvin Waterbury, | |
| 4. *Niagara*, | Bela Fancher, | Orin Scovill. |
| 5. *Buffalo*, | William Waith, | Sextus H. Hungerford. |
| | Grosvenor W. Heacock, | John Otto. (2) |
| 6. *Angelica*, | Samuel A. Rawson, | |
| | VI. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. | |
| 1. *Hudson*, | Gideon N. Judd, D.D., | Geo. M. Newman. (4) |
| 2. *North River*, | John Gray, | Phil'r Stewart, M.D. (3) |
| 3. *Long Island*, | James Sinclair, | Barnabas Corwin. |
| 4. *New-York, 3d*, | Thos. H. Skinner, D.D. | Francis Duncan. |
| | George Thacher, | John C. Hines. |
| 5. *New-York, 4th*, | Joel Parker, D.D., | John H. Bulen. |
| | A. Augustus Wood. | |
| 6. *Brooklyn*, | Sam'l. T. Spear, D.D., | Walter S. Griffith. |
| 7. *Newark*, | William C. White, | Daniel Beach. |
| | J. Manning Sherwood. (3 | Horace J. Poinier. |
| 8. *Rockaway*, | George I. King, | Joel C. Homan. |
| 9. *Montrose*, | Henry A. Riley. | |
| 10. *San Francisco*, | Isaac H. Brayton, | Franklin Knox, M.D. (5) |
| | VII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA. | |
| 1. *Wilmington*, | Abraham D. Pollock, | James T. McCullough. |
| 2. *Philadelphia, 3d*, | William E. Moore, | James C. Fisher, M.D. |
| | John Patton, | Hon. Wm. Darling. (2) |
| 3. *Philadelphia, 4th*, | Albert Barnes, | Samuel H. Perkins. |
| | Thomas Brainerd, D.D. | Hon. A. Naudain, M.D. |
| 4. *Harrisburgh*, | Daniel H. Emerson, | James W. Weir. (4) |
| | VIII. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. | |
| 1. *Erie*, | Joseph Vance. | |
| 2. *Meadville*, | George H. Hammer. | |
| 3. *Pittsburgh*, | David H. Riddle, D.D. | |
| | IX. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN. | |
| 1. *Detroit*, | Henry H. Northrop. | |
| 2. *St. Joseph*, | Lucius C. Rouse. | |
| 3. *Monroe*, | Louis P. Ledoux. | |
| 4. *Marshall*, | William C. Smith, | Charles T. Gorham. (3) |
| 5. *Washtenaw*, | William S. Curtis, | Mather Marvin, M.D. |
| 6. *Kalamazoo*, | Zerah T. Hoyt, | Martin Heydenburk. |

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| | X. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE. | |
| 1. *Grand River*, | J. Mills Gillett. | |
| 2. *Portage*, | Franklin Maginnis, | Milton J. Snow. |
| | William D. Sanders. | |
| 3. *Huron*, | Charles W. Clapp, | William Watson. |
| 4. *Trumbull*, | William C. Clark, | Elnathan Galpin. |
| 5. *Cleveland*, | Raymond H. Leonard, | Elisha Taylor. |
| | Abram Blakely, | Levi Benedict. |
| 6. *Medina*. | | |
| 7. *Elyria*, | Eldad Barber. | |
| 8. *Maumee*, | E. Richard Tucker, | Hugh Hudson. |
| | XI. SYNOD OF OHIO. | |
| 1. *Athens*, | Reed Wilkinson, | Hon. John C. Bestow. |
| 2. *Pataskala*, | Edmund Garland, | Wait Wright. |
| 3. *Franklin*, | Henry Bushnell, | Raymond Burr. |
| 4. *Scioto*, | Joseph Chester, | Charles Kingsbury. |
| | XII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI. | |
| 1. *Cincinnati*, | D. Howe Allen, D.D., | Johnston Tremper. |
| | John M. Boal, | Eliab F. Tucker. |
| 2. *Dayton*, | N. Cogswell Coffin, | Peter Odlin. |
| 3. *Hamilton*, | Benjamin W. Chidlaw, | Joseph Lewis. |
| | XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA. | |
| 1. *Salem*, | John A. Tiffany, | James M. Hains. |
| 2. *Madison*, | Henry Little, | Matthias Haines, M.D. |
| 3. *Indianapolis*, | Thornton A. Mills, | Hon. Fabius M. Finch. |
| 4. *Greencastle*, | William M. Cheever. | |
| | XIV. SYNOD OF WABASH. | |
| 1. *Crawfordsville*, | Amos Jones, | Elias Fullenwider. |
| 2. *Logansport*, | Chas. H. Marshall. (2) | |
| 3. *Fort Wayne*, | Andrew Loose. | |
| 4. *Elkhart*, | Jacob E. Conrad. | |
| | XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS. | |
| 1. *Illinois*, | Alvin M. Dixon, (3) | John Kirkpatrick. |
| 2. *Schuyler*, | James J. Marks. | |
| 3. *Wabash*, | Enoch Kingsbury, | William M. Allison. |
| 4. *Alton*, | George C. Wood. | |

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| **XVI. SYNOD OF PEORIA.** | | |
| 1. *Ottawa*, | Alvah Day, | Henry B. Howell. (2) |
| 2. *Peoria and Knox*, | John W. Bailey, | Allen N. Ford. |
| 3. *Galena*, | Enoch R. Martin, | Jeremiah Wood. |
| 4. *Chicago*, | Robert W. Patterson, | Thomas B. Carter. (2) |
| 5. *Belvidere*, | Alfred Eddy, | Olney Nichols. |
| 6. *Minnesota*, | Gideon H. Pond. | |
| 7. *Milwaukee*, | Charles R. French. | |
| 8. *Fox River*, | William A. Niles. | |
| **XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA.** | | |
| 1. *Des Moines.* | | |
| 2. *Iowa City*, | John Summers. | |
| 3. *Keokuk*, | Edmund D. Holt. (2) | |
| **XVIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.** | | |
| 1. *St. Louis*, | Timothy Hill, | GuilfordT.Chamberlain. |
| 2. *North Missouri*, | John Leighton. | |
| 3. *Lexington*, | Charles D. Simpson, | John Rice. |
| 4. *Osage*, | Joseph V. Barks. | |
| **XIX. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.** | | |
| 1. *Winchester*, | Thomas D. Bell, | John Quigley, M.D. |
| 2. *District of Columbia*, | Mason Noble, | Jacob Gideon. |
| 3. *Hanover*, | J. Duché Mitchell. | |
| **XX. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.** | | |
| 1. *Harmony*, | Eli B. Smith. | |
| 2. *Providence*, | Thomas Cleland, D.D., | Josiah Wilson. |
| 3. *Green River*, | Archer C. Dickerson. | |
| **XXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.** | | |
| 1. *Union*, | Andrew Blackburn. | |
| 2. *Holston*, | William A. Taylor. | |
| 3. *Kingston*, | Benjamin Wallace. | |
| 4. *New-River*, | George Painter. | |
| **XXII. SYNOD OF WEST-TENNESSEE.** | | |
| 1. *West-Tennessee.* | | |
| 2. *Shiloh*, | Wm. Eagleton, D.D., | John Q. Davidson. |
| 3. *Richland*, | William L. Tarbet. (5) | |

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|

XXIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Clinton,* | Alex. Newton, D.D., | Hon. George W. Shelton. |
| 2. *Lexington South,* | Robert M. Morrison. | |
| 3. *Newton.* | | |

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| *General Association of Massachusetts,* | Rev. Chas. J. Hinsdale. |
| *General Association of Connecticut.* | |
| *General Association of New-Hampshire.* | |
| *General Association of New-York.* | |
| *General Conference of Maine,* | Rev. Caleb Hobart. |
| *General Convention of Vermont.* | |
| *General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island,* | Rev. Joel Mann. |
| *Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin,* | Rev. John Lewis. |
| *General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States,* | Rev. H. N. Pohlman, D.D. |
| *Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.* | |
| *General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.* | |

The Stated Clerk also reported the following persons as appearing without commissions, and that their appointment is sustained by the testimony of Commissioners present:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. George Painter, | of the Presbytery of | New-River. |
| Elder Milton J. Snow, | " | Portage. |
| Rev. Reed Wilkinson, | " | Athens. |
| Elder John C. Bestow, | " | " |
| Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., | " | Rochester. |
| Elder Orlando Hastings, | " | " |
| Elder Marvin Freeman, | " | Troy. |
| Elder Peter B. Ackart, | " | " |
| Rev. George A. Howard, | " | Catskill. |
| Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., | " | Philadelphia, 4th. |

Whereupon it was

*Resolved,* That the above names be inserted in the roll as Commissioners.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet in this place at 4 o'clock this afternoon.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 18th, 4 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elder James Tremper, | from the Presbytery | of Cincinnati. |
| Elder John Rice, | " | Lexington. |
| Rev. Wm. S. Curtis, | " | Washtenaw. |
| Elder Timothy R. Porter, | " | Onondaga. |
| Elder Elias Fullenwider, | " | Crawfordsville. |
| Elder John Kirkpatrick, | " | Illinois. |
| Rev. George C. Wood, | " | Alton. |
| Rev. Edward Taylor, | " | Troy. |
| Rev. Calvin Waterbury, | " | Rochester. |
| Rev. Henry Little, | " | Madison. |
| Rev. Wm. N. McHarg, | " | Ithaca. |
| Rev. Eldad Barber, | " | Elyria. |
| Rev. Gideon N. Judd, D.D., | " | Hudson. |
| Elder Eliab F. Tucker, | " | Cincinnati. |
| Rev. Lucius C. Rouse, | " | St. Joseph. |
| Rev. Theodore S. Brown, | " | Columbia. |
| Rev. Wm. G. Hubbard, | " | Cortland. |
| Rev. E. Richard Tucker, | " | Maumee. |
| Rev. Charles D. Simpson, | " | Lexington. |
| Elder Jeremiah Wood, | " | Galena. |

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator. Whereupon Rev. THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York 3d, was unanimously chosen *Moderator*, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. ROBERT W. PATTERSON, of the Presbytery of Chicago, was chosen *Temporary Clerk*.

Rev. HENRY DARLING, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia 4th, was chosen *Permanent Clerk*.

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, with the exception of Rules 17 and 18, relating to the previous question, were adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.

*Resolved*, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock A.M. to 1 P.M.; and from 3½ o'clock to 6 P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises, under the direction of the Moderator.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among the members.

The Docket of Business was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

*Ordered*, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The credentials of Rev. Henry A. Pohlman, D.D., a Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, were presented.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow, at 10 o'clock A.M., to receive Synodical Records, Narratives, Statistical Reports, Educational Reports, Reports on Church Extension, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

*Ordered*, That, in the absence of the Treasurer, all moneys intended for the Commissioners' Fund be paid, on the rising of the Assembly to-morrow morning, to the Committee on Mileage; and all moneys for the Contingent Fund, be paid into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. D. H. Allen, D.D., and Rev. Mason Noble, were appointed a Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 3½ o'clock P.M., to hear Reports from Theological Seminaries.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday next at 3½ o'clock P.M., to hear Reports from the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, to be followed by the reception of Communications from Corresponding Bodies.

The nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was made the order of the day for Wednesday morning next, immediately after the devotional exercises; and the election was made the order for Thursday at the same hour.

The Assembly recommended the observance of the second Monday in January as a day of fasting and prayer, for the conversion of the world; and also the last Thursday in February, as a day of prayer for colleges.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 12 o'clock, to hear the Report of the Church Erection Committee.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

After which, the roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elder Henry B. Howell, | from the Presbytery of | Ottawa. |
| Elder Thomas B. Carter, | " | Chicago. |
| Elder John Otto, | " | Buffalo. |
| Elder George W. Reynolds, | " | Delaware. |
| Rev. Edmund D. Holt, | " | Keokuk. |
| Rev. Charles H. Marshall, | " | Logansport. |

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES, namely:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:
   *Ministers*—Albert Barnes, Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Alexander Newton, D.D., and Henry Little. *Elders*—Otis Allen, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Hon. Orlando Hastings.
2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:
   *Ministers*—Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Joel Parker, D.D., Philip C. Hay, D.D., and Thomas Cleland, D.D. *Elders*—Samuel H. Perkins, Augustus Cowdin, and Hon. William I. Cornwell.
3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:
   *Ministers*—D. Howe Allen, D.D., Gideon N. Judd, D.D., James B. Shaw, D.D., and George S. Boardman. *Elders*—Levi Benedict, Hon. Peter Odlin, and Hon. George W. Shelton.
4. CHURCH EXTENSION:
   *Ministers*—David H. Riddle, D.D., William Eagleton, D.D., Thornton A. Mills, and George C. Wood. *Elders*—Elisha Taylor, Francis Duncan, and Benjamin J. Cowles.
5. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:
   *Ministers*—John Patton, Abraham D. Pollock, Mason Noble, and Daniel H. Emerson. *Elders*—John H. Bulen, Horace J. Poinier, and James C. Fisher, M.D.
6. NARRATIVE:
   *Ministers*—William S. Curtis, Grosvenor W. Heacock, George Thacher, and J. Duché Mitchell. *Elders*—Jeremiah Wood, Alexander Abbott, M.D., and Guilford T. Chamberlain.
7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:
   *Ministers*—Theodore Spencer, William D. Sanders, Joseph R. Page, and Wm. M. Cheever. *Elders*—John C. Hines, John Quigley, M.D., and John L. Boyd.
8. MILEAGE:
   *Elders*—James M. Hains, Jacob Gideon, and Samuel Churchill.

The Moderator also announced the following Committees on SYNODICAL RECORDS: namely, on the Records of the Synod of

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—John Leighton, and John M. Boal. *Elder*—Allen N. Ford.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—A. Augustus Wood, and Zerah T. Hoyt. *Elder*—Milton J. Snow.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—James J. Marks, and Eldad Barber. *Elder*—Olney Nichols.

4. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Joseph Chester, and Benjamin Wallace. *Elder*—Raymond Burr.
5. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Andrew Blackburn, and R. Ransom Kirk. *Elder*—Mather Marvin, M.D.
6. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—John Patton, and Baruch B. Beckwith. *Elder*—Orin Scovill.
7. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—William C. White, and George Hood. *Elder*—Hiram H. Seelye.
8. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—William Hogarth, and William E. Moore. *Elder*—Marvin Freeman.
9. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—John A. Tiffany, and John Gray. *Elder*—Timothy R. Porter.
10. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—David Dobie, and Henry H. Northrop. *Elder*—Simeon L. Parmelee, M.D.
11. OHIO. *Ministers*—George A. Howard, and David Torrey. *Elder*—Orrin Robinson.
12. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—Reed Wilkinson, and Peter Snyder. *Elder*—Joel C. Homan.
13. INDIANA. *Ministers*—William N. McHarg, and Samuel A. Rawson. *Elder*—Martin Heydenburk.
14. WABASH. *Ministers*—George I. King, and Joseph L. Riggs. *Elder*—John Kirkpatrick.
15. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Joseph Vance, and Enoch R. Martin. *Elder*—Daniel Beach.
16. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Henry A. Riley, and Isaac H. Brayton. *Elder*—Oliver Ely.
17. IOWA. *Ministers*—Alvah Day, and William G. Hubbard. *Elder*—William Watson.
18. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—Alfred Eddy, and Calvin Waterbury. *Elder*—Ezra R. Brewer.
19. VIRGINIA. *Ministers*—Eliphaz A. Platt, and Franklin Maginnis. *Elder*—Elnathan Galpin.
20. KENTUCKY. *Ministers*—Horatio Pattengill, and Benjamin W. Chidlaw. *Elder*—Hon. John C. Bestow.
21. TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—E. Vine Wales, and Henry Callahan. *Elder*—Newell Taft.
22. WEST-TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—Archer C. Dickerson, and Raymond H. Leonard. *Elder*—Nehemiah Hoyt.
23. MISSISSIPPI. *Ministers*—Thomas D. Bell, and William A. Niles. *Elder*—Matthias Haines, M.D.

The Records of the Synods were called for, and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Narratives, with the statistical, educational, and Church-extension Reports were received and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk to be appropriately referred.

The Treasurer's Report was received and referred to an Auditing Committee consisting of Mr. John C. Hines, Mr. Walter S. Griffith, and Hon. William I. Cornwell.

The Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on the subject of

printing the sermons of the Moderators of the Assembly, was called for, but no report being made, the Stated Clerk was instructed to correspond with the Committee.

It was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 12 o'clock, to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on the publication of Doctrinal Tracts.

The Committee to secure the translation and publication, in the German language, of the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church, and of some book of psalmody, reported that, from providential circumstances, it had been impracticable, and were discharged. The subject was subsequently intrusted to the Standing Committee on the publication of Doctrinal Tracts, to be aided by the Stated and Permanent Clerks.

The Stated Clerk reported, that he had corresponded, as directed by the last Assembly, with the Presbytery of San Francisco.

It was resolved to hear Rev. Isaac H. Brayton, one of the Commissioners from the Presbytery of San Francisco, in relation to the inquiries of the last Assembly, immediately after the delegates from corresponding bodies.

The Committee on Church Erection, through their Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, presented their report, which was accepted.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 19th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:—Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, from the General Association of Massachusetts, Rev. Joel Mann, from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island, and Elder Hon. William Darling, from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 3d.

The Assembly heard reports and statements concerning our Theological Seminaries; from Lane Seminary, through Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D.; and from the Union Theological Seminary, through the Moderator.

A written report was received from the Galena Theological Seminary, after which

A Committee, consisting of Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. David Dobie, and Rev. Mason Noble, was appointed to prepare and report a suitable minute upon this subject.

The Report of the Church-Erection Committee was referred to a Special Committee of nine, to act in connection with the Church-Erection Committee; and it was made the second order of the day for Wednesday morning next, to hear their report.

The Committee on the legacy of Mr. William Brown, late of Greenville, Tenn., reported a letter from Rev. Francis A. McCorkle, of the Presbytery of Holston, informing the General Assembly of the division of the legacy, according to the agreement of a previous Assembly; that the portion due to the Treasury of the Assembly was about $700; and requesting, for reasons specified, that $250 of the amount be given to the Church at Greenville, Tenn., towards the erection of their house of worship. The request of Mr. McCorkle was granted, and, at the request of the Presbytery of Holston, it was ordered, that the balance of this legacy be paid to the Presbytery of Holston to be used in aid of feeble churches for the erection of houses of worship within its bounds.

The responses from Southern Presbyteries to the inquiries of the last Assembly were called for, and ordered to be placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly proceeded to determine the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, and made choice of the city of St. Louis, Mo.

It was thereupon *Resolved*, That the next General Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of St. Louis, on the third Thursday of May, 1855, at 11 o'clock, A.M., and that Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Rev. William Homes, Rev. Edmund Wright, and the Elders Edward Hale and James H. Bacon, be a Committee of Arrangements for the meeting.

The whole subject of the printing of the Minutes of this Assembly was intrusted to the Stated Clerk.

The Committee to nominate a Preacher on Home Missions for the next year recommended Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, Principal, and Rev. Robert W. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Alternate. The Report was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Judicial Committee reported, that not a single case of appeal or complaint had been brought to their notice, and the constitutional time for the presentation of such papers having expired, they asked to be discharged. Their request was granted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock, A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

SATURDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises. The roll being called, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:

Elder Philander Stewart, M.D., from the Presbytery of North-River.
Rev. Alvin M. Dixon, " Illinois.
Rev. James M. Sherwood, " Newark.
Elder Charles T. Gorham, " Marshall.

The Moderator announced the Special Committee on the Report of the Church-Erection Committee, as follows, viz., Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Theodore Spencer, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Rev. Alexander Newton, D.D., Rev. William Sanders, Hon. William Darling, Hon. Orlando Hastings, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Mr. Otis Allen.

The Presbyterial Reports on the Education of Young Men for the Ministry were referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. Albert Barnes, was appointed to prepare a suitable minute in reference to the decease of Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., the late Permanent Clerk of the General Assembly.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After the usual devotional exercises, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remaining sessions.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee, to whom was referred the framing of a minute on the Theological Seminaries, reported, recommending the adoption of the following Resolutions:

"*Resolved*, 1. That, in view of the statements made relative to Union Seminary in New-York City, and Lane Seminary in Cincinnati, we feel called upon to render thanks to God, and to congratulate the Church and the friends of a sound Christian Education, because of the prosperity attending these schools of the prophets; and so much the more, seeing that prosperity embraces both the confidence of the Church and the means of permanent support; and above all the gracious influences of the Divine Spirit.

"*Resolved*, 2. That we receive with satisfaction the report of the incipient organization of the Seminary at Galena, and sincerely hope that it may speedily rise to a vigorous permanency and usefulness in the broad fields of the Great West.

"*Resolved*, 3. That the existence and prosperity of these Seminaries ought to be a matter of joy to our whole denomination, and a conclusive proof, both to ourselves and the world, that the Presbyterian Church, in these United States, has had a noble mission to fulfill, in respect to education and sound doctrine; and that she is nobly and

promptly fulfilling it, under the gracious guidance and blessing of Him who is her glorious and sovereign Head."

The Committee of the last Assembly on Romish Baptism made a Report, which was accepted.

The minority of the same Committee, through the Moderator, also made a Report, which was accepted.

Pending the discussion upon this subject, the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported several Overtures as follows:

No. 1.—On *Education and Presbyterial Missionaries*, which they recommended the Assembly to answer as follows: that, inasmuch as these subjects were referred to Special Committees by the last Assembly, who are to report to this Assembly, they see no occasion for any recommendation thereon.

No. 2.—On *a Presbyterian Publication House.* The Committee recommended the acceptance of the Overture, and its reference to a Special Committee to report to this Assembly.

No. 3.—On *the Law Suit.* The Committee reported, that, as the subject was referred by the last Assembly to a Special Committee, who, it is understood, will report at its present sessions, no recommendation thereon is needed. The Report on these Overtures was adopted.

The discussion on the Report of the Committee on Romish Baptism was resumed, and continued until the hour for the order of the day, when the Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Standing Committee appointed to superintend the publication of Doctrinal Tracts. The Report was accepted.

The Assembly voted to hear statements from John A. Brown, Esq., of this city, in reference to the Presbyterian Publication House, when the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Mr. Brown for the information imparted.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock, P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 22d, 3½ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, namely, Elder George M. Newman, of the Presbytery of Hudson; and Elder James W. Weir, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.

It was made the first order of the afternoon session of Thursday next, to hear the report of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The unfinished business of the morning—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on the publication of Doctrinal Tracts—was resumed; when the following resolution was passed:

*Resolved*, That the Report just read be referred to a Select Committee of nine, with directions to consider the whole subject of the publication of Books and Tracts, by authority of the General Assembly, and also Overture No. 2, upon the Presbyterian Publication House; and report such changes in the organization and arrangements of the Standing Committee, as shall appear desirable to give it the greatest efficiency.

The Moderator announced the Committee, as follows: Rev. D. H. Riddle, D.D., Rev. A. Blackburn, Rev. W. Hogarth, Rev. R. W. Patterson, Rev. George I. King, Mr. Otis Allen, Hon. G. W. Shelton, Mr. Walter S. Griffith, and Mr. Elisha Taylor.

The discussion of the Report of the Committee on Romish Baptism was resumed, and continued until near the close of the session, when it was suspended; and the Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 4, on *the distribution of the Church Erection Fund*, which they recommended should be referred to the Committee on Church Erection.

It was so referred.

The Committee also reported the absence, through domestic affliction, of one of their number, Hon. Orlando Hastings, and asked that his place should be supplied. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Mr. James W. Weir, of the Presbytery of Harrisburgh.

Mr. John C. Hines was appointed to take the place of Mr. Hastings, in the Committee on the Report of the Church Erection Committee.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, reported that they had examined said accounts, with the accompanying vouchers, and found them correct.

The Report was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A. M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

TUESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Franklin Knox, M.D., of the Presbytery of San Francisco, presented his credentials, and his name was placed upon the roll of the Assembly.

The Assembly heard the Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider and digest a plan for the education of young men for the Gospel ministry. The Report was accepted and put upon the docket.

The Assembly heard the Report of the Committee of the last Assembly, appointed to confer with the Executive Committees of the American Home Missionary Society, and of the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society. The Report was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Assembly then resumed the discussion of the Report of the Committee on Romish Baptism, which was continued until the hour for adjournment.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P. M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

TUESDAY, May 23d, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Rev. Wm. L. Tarbet, of the Presbytery of Richland, presented an irregular Commission, which was referred to Rev. D. H. Allen, D.D., William Eagleton, D.D., and Elder Milton Brayton, as a Committee on Elections.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day. Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies, viz.:—from Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; from Rev. William Adams, D.D., delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from Rev. W. C. Wisner, D.D., delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; from Rev. John N. Lewis, delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; from Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, delegate to the General Conference of Maine; from Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., delegate to the General Association of New-York; from Rev. N. E. Pierson, delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; and from Rev. A. J. Fennel, delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; all of which were accepted.

Ordered, that the foregoing Reports be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

A communication from Rev. R. S. Storrs, Jr., D.D., delegate from the General Association of New-York to this Assembly, apologizing for his unavoidable absence, was received and read.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, in such communications as they desired to present; when Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, from the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Caleb Hobart, from the General Conference of Maine; Rev. John Lewis, from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; and Rev. H. N. Pohlman, D.D., from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, made interesting statements in reference to the state of religion within their respective bounds.

A fraternal communication from the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France was received, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. J. Manning Sherwood, Rev. Theodore Spencer, and Rev. George Thacher.

The Assembly then, agreeably to previous order, heard Rev. Isaac H. Brayton, Commissioner from the Presbytery of San Francisco.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Elections reported, recommending that the name of Rev. William L. Tarbet, of the Presbytery of Richland, who had appeared with an irregular commission, be added to the roll.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported,

Overture No. 1, being a request of the Synod of Peoria, that a new Synod be formed, to include the Presbyteries of Milwaukee, Fox-River, and Minnesota, and that the name of the Synod of Peoria be changed.

In respect to this Overture, the Committee recommend the following resolution, viz., Evidence having come before the Committee of a change of sentiment on this subject on the part of those interested in the Overture since the meeting of the Synod, therefore the Assembly take no action in the matter. The Report was adopted.

Nominations were made of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

The Committee on the Report of the Church Erection Committee made their Report, which was accepted.

The consideration of the Report was entered upon, and continued until the hour of the adjournment.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 5 o'clock, to hear the Report of the Committee on the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly.

An invitation was received from Rev. Henry W. Ducachet, D.D., of this city, to visit the monumental statuary in St. Stephen's Church. The invitation was accepted for to-morrow, at 1 o'clock P.M., with the thanks of the Assembly.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 24th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Mileage presented their Report, stating that there have been paid into the hands of the Committee, from 49 Presbyteries, the sum of $1381.33; and that an apportionment has been made on 58,845 miles of travel, in coming to the Assembly, at the rate of $2.35 for every one hundred miles, and in favor of 79 members, the whole number who have applied for a portion of the fund.

The Report was adopted; and, in the absence of the Treasurer, the Committee on Mileage were directed to pay the Commissioners accordingly.

Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, Delegate from the General Association

of Massachusetts, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The unfinished business of the morning—the consideration of the Report of the Church Erection Committee—was resumed, and continued until the hour for the special order of the day; when the Assembly heard the Report of the Committee of the last Assembly on the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly.

The Report was accepted, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Assembly then resumed the consideration of the Committee's Report on Church Erection, and the discussion was continued until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

THURSDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Mr. Timothy R. Porter, of the Presbytery of Onondaga; Mr. Martin Heydenburk, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo, and Rev. Eliphaz A. Platt, of the Presbytery of Geneva.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, for furnishing those of its members, who had traveled over the road, with return tickets gratuitously.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz., the election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, which was referred to a Canvassing Committee.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending, That the Assembly celebrate the Lord's Supper in this house on the ensuing Sabbath, at 4 o'clock P.M.; that the services be conducted by Rev. T. H. Skinner, D.D., the Moderator of the Assembly; that Rev. G. N. Judd, D.D., administer the bread, assisted by Rev. A. Newton, D.D.; that Rev. P. C. Hay, D.D., administer the cup, assisted by Rev. R. W. Patterson; and that the closing hymn be read and benediction pronounced by Rev. William Eagleton, D.D.

And further, that the distribution of the elements be committed to the following Elders: Samuel H. Perkins, Jacob Gideon, Franklin Knox, M.D., Otis Allen, Josiah Wilson, John Rice, Mather Marvin, M.D., Oliver Ely, Hon. G. W. Shelton, Matthias Haines, M.D., Johnston Tremper, and John Q. Davidson. The Report was adopted.

The Rev. Joel Mann, delegate from the General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Church Erection, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

## CHURCH ERECTION PLAN.

The Church Erection Committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1853, after a full consideration of the trust committed to them, beg leave to report the following PLAN for the proper control and management of the Church Erection Fund:

### PREAMBLE.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, now holding its sessions in the city of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennslyvania, having, through the liberality of the congregations connected with this body, established a fund for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship, do hereby adopt the following Plan, under which this fund shall be held, administered, and used:

### ARTICLE I.

This fund having been committed to the General Assembly as a special trust, no part of it as now established, nor any additions which may hereafter be made to it, shall ever be used for any other purpose, than that of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly in erecting houses of worship; except so much as may be absolutely necessary to defray the expenses incident to the administration of this Plan.

### ARTICLE II.

The custody, care, and management of this fund, and of all securities of every kind belonging to it, or growing out of it, together with all claims, dues, and property that may at any time pertain to it, and all additions that may hereafter be made to it by donations, bequests, or otherwise, shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, to be called "The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America." The Board shall consist of nine members, four of them being ministers and five of them elders, in connection with some Presbytery or Church under the care of the General Assembly, who shall reside in the city of New-York, or its immediate vicinity, and whom the General Assembly shall elect by ballot, on a nomination to be made at least one day before such election. The Trustees shall continue in office until the election and induction of their successors. The certificate of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be necessary, to entitle a Trustee to take his seat as a member of the Board, which certificate it shall be his duty to furnish as soon as practicable after the election.

The Trustees first elected shall arrange themselves into three equal classes. The term of office of the first class shall expire in one year from their election; that of the second class in two years; and that of the third class in three years. After the first election, the General Assembly shall annually elect three Trustees, to supply the place of the class whose term is about to expire, to hold their office for three years, the same persons always being reëligible; and each General

Assembly shall also by election supply any vacancy in the Board, caused by death, resignation, or otherwise. If any Trustee shall, during the term for which he is elected, cease to be connected with a Presbytery or Church under the care of the General Assembly, he shall thereby cease to be a member of the Board; and the vacancy shall be reported to the next General Assembly.

ARTICLE III.

The first meeting of the Board shall be held on the second Tuesday of June next in the city of New-York, at such place and hour as the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly may appoint, who shall preside until the Board is organized by the choice of its President.

ARTICLE IV.

The Board shall make their own By-Laws. They shall annually, at their first meeting after the adjournment of the General Assembly, elect one of their number President of the Board; and shall appoint a Secretary, and a Treasurer who shall give security to the Board for the faithful performance of his duties. They shall keep complete books of record and account, in which shall be recorded all their proceedings, and the true state at all times of all matters relating to this fund; which records and accounts, or any part of them, shall at all times be open to the inspection of any committee appointed by the General Assembly for this purpose. They shall also keep full and correct copies and files of all the correspondence which may be conducted or received by them, or in their name; and shall annually present to the General Assembly, not later than the third day of its sessions, a full written report of their proceedings and of the state of the fund, together with any suggestions or recommendations which they may deem necessary or suitable. The General Assembly shall annually appoint a committee of three of its members, to audit the accounts and to examine the securities of the Board, and report at the next General Assembly.

ARTICLE V.

The Board are hereby directed, either by procuring a special act of the Legislature of the State of New-York, or in accordance with the existing statutes of said State, to incorporate themselves, and their successors in office, always to be elected as aforesaid, into a body corporate and politic, invested with all such legal powers, as may be necessary to enable them to hold and administer this fund, in conformity with the provisions of this Plan.

ARTICLE VI.

The Board are directed, as far as practicable, to keep at interest, on sufficient security, payable on call or short notice, any portion of the fund that may not be appropriated by the General Assembly; or, if appropriated, may not be in use in the Synods.

ARTICLE VII.

The Board shall prepare blank forms of all such legal and other papers as may be required in the proper distribution and management of the fund; and they shall furnish a sufficient quantity of such forms to the Committee on Church Extension of each Synod; the forms so prepared and furnished, and none others, shall be used in all matters and transactions relating to the fund, to which they may be applicable. They shall designate such legal advisers within the bounds of each Synod, as by a correspondence with the Church Extension Committees of the Synods may be found desirable, to examine all certificates of title, and all conveyances and other documents connected with the loan or donation of any part of this fund, including a careful investigation in regard to the legal incorporation of the boards of trustees of the congregations concerned; and they shall further have power to appoint an agent in each Synod, and to require that all payments of money that may become due to this fund shall be made to such agent.

ARTICLE VIII.

The fund thus established is, in the first instance, hereby appropriated to be used within the bounds of the respective Synods, in the following proportions:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Synod of Albany, | 2.5 per cent. | Synod of Pennslyvania, | 3 per cent. |
| " Cincinnati, | 3 " | " Peoria, | 7 " |
| " Genesee, | 3 " | " Susquehanna, | 3 " |
| " Geneva, | 3 " | " Tennessee, | 4 " |
| " Illinois, | 6 " | " Utica, | 2.5 " |
| " Indiana, | 5 " | " Virginia, | 3.5 " |
| " Iowa, | 5 " | " Wabash, | 5 " |
| " Kentucky, | 2.5 " | " Western Reserve, | 5 " |
| " Michigan, | 8 " | " West-Pennsylvania, | 3 " |
| " Mississippi, | 2.5 " | " West-Tennessee, | 3 " |
| " Missouri, | 2.5 " | | |
| " New-York, and New-Jersey, | 15 " | | |
| " Ohio, | 3 " | | |

ARTICLE IX.

Each General Assembly shall determine the proportion to be appropriated within the bounds of the respective Synods, of any part of the fund that the Board may have received since the meeting of the preceding General Assembly, by the payment of loans, gifts, legacies, or otherwise; and every such appropriation, without reference to any previous one, shall be made by the General Assembly in view of the relative wants and necessities of the Synods at the time.

ARTICLE X.

If any Synod shall deem it inexpedient to aid their feeble churches in accordance with the provisions of this plan; or shall fail to elect a

Committee on Church Extension, to act in conjunction with the Board, as herein provided; or shall notify the Board that any portion of the amount hereby appropriated to be used within their bounds, or of any amount that may be hereafter so appropriated, is not needed; then, in each of these cases, the General Assembly may, at their discretion, appropriate the portion of the fund, or any surplus amount, assigned to such Synod, to other Synods in the same manner as is provided for in the preceding article.

ARTICLE XI.

In order to be entitled to the use of any portion of the fund, each Synod connected with the General Assembly shall annually elect a Committee on Church Extension, consisting of at least five members. The Stated Clerk of the Synod shall, immediately after the election of said Committee, transmit to the President or Secretary of the Board his certificate of such election, giving the name and residence of each member.

ARTICLE XII.

All applications for aid from the fund shall be made, in the first instance, to the Committee on Church Extension of the Synod to which the applicants belong, or within whose bounds they are situated. Every such application shall be in writing, and shall particularly state: The location of the house or site for its erection; the number of families or persons attached to the congregation, or that propose to unite in building a house of worship; the description of the house which they propose to build, with its estimated and probable cost, or the description and cost of the house and lot owned by the congregation; the amount of reliable subscriptions which have been obtained, and how much has been paid thereon; the amount of available means possessed by the congregation, if any; whether the congregation is in debt, and if so, to what amount, and when the same becomes due; and also any other facts which may aid the Committee of the Synod in judging of the application. This application shall be accompanied by the certificate of one of the legal advisers of the Board, that the title to the lot on which the house is built or to be built is vested in said congregation, and is free from all legal encumbrance and liability.

ARTICLE XIII.

If the Committee of the Synod, to whom application for aid has been made as above provided, shall, after a careful examination into the condition and prospects of the congregation so applying, be satisfied that such congregation have done all that should reasonably be expected of them, and that, with the aid which can be afforded from this fund, they can build or possess a house of worship adapted to their wants, and be free from other indebtedness than that to this fund; then the Committee shall sign a certificate addressed to the Board, stating the application, and that they have examined and approve of it; and also stating the amount which it is proper to loan or donate to the congregation. This certificate, together with a copy of the application made to the Committee of the Synod, shall be transmitted to the Board.

On the receipt of this certificate and application, the Board shall, as soon as practicable, if the application is in due form, forward the necessary papers, to be executed by the trustees of the congregation, and to be approved by their legal adviser, or some other attorney proposed by the congregation and accepted by the Board. When the papers, so executed, approved, and properly recorded, are returned to the Board, they shall authorize the treasurer of the trustees of the congregation, or any other person duly appointed by them for this purpose, to draw on the Treasurer of the Board for the amount thus provided for and secured.

ARTICLE XIV.

The Board shall not in any case loan or donate any portion of the fund to any congregation, unless such congregation own, in fee simple and free from all legal incumbrance, the lot on which their house of worship is situated, or on which they propose to build; nor shall any loan or donation be made for the payment of any debt, except that which may have been contracted within one year previous in erecting a house of worship.

The amount loaned to any congregation shall never be more than one third of the amount contributed for the house and lot, nor exceed the sum of five hundred dollars; nor shall the amount given to any congregation as a donation be in any case more than two hundred dollars, or exceed one fourth of the amount contributed for their house and lot; nor shall a loan and a donation be made to the same congregation. The donations within the boundaries of any Synod shall never be more than one fourth of the amount appropriated to that Synod.

All loans shall be made on the following conditions:

1. The principal shall be paid in four equal annual instalments, the first instalment becoming due in three years from the date of the loan.

2. If all the instalments are punctually paid, no interest will be required on any part of the loan.

3. In default of the payment of any instalment, interest shall be required on the whole loan unpaid, from the time of such default, until such instalment, with all the interest that may thus accrue, shall be paid.

The conditions of all donations from this fund shall be, that, in case the church or congregation shall cease to be connected with the General Assembly, or their corporate existence shall cease, or their house of worship be alienated except for the building or purchase of a better house of worship, they shall refund to the Board the amount which they have so received, with interest from the time of receiving it; and further, that every congregation receiving a donation shall annually make a collection in aid of the fund, transmitting the same to the Treasurer, until the amount so collected and paid over shall equal the sum received as a donation.

The fulfillment of the above conditions, in respect to both loans and donations, shall in all cases be secured by the bond of the trustees of the congregation, and a mortgage on their house and lot, made in favor

of the Board; which bond and mortgage, duly executed and recorded, shall always be placed in the possession of the Board, before any money is paid over to the congregation.

ARTICLE XV.

The Board shall not make a loan or donation to any congregation, until the full sum of one hundred thousand dollars shall have been actually paid to the Treasurer of the General Assembly. When this amount has been received, the Treasurer of the General Assembly is hereby directed to pay over the whole amount to the Treasurer of this fund, upon the written order of the Board, signed by its President and Secretary.

ARTICLE XVI.

In accepting this trust and adopting this Plan, the General Assembly hereby declares, that the first article shall admit of no alteration or amendment, and that no change shall be made in any other part of the plan by any future General Assembly, except by an affirmative vote of two thirds of all the members, whose names have been entered upon the roll.

The following resolutions were also adopted:

*Resolved*, 1. That this General Assembly express its full approbation of the action of the last Assembly, for raising the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, as a permanent fund for Church Erection.

*Resolved*, 2. That efficient measures should now be taken to make up the deficiency of this fund, in the shortest time practicable,—say, by the first day of October next.

*Resolved*, 3. That the Trustees, who are to be appointed to take charge of this whole business, be instructed to make an early and earnest appeal to those churches—more than one half of our whole number—who have contributed nothing to this fund, asking their coöperation in this labor of love; that they solicit additional assistance from those who have afforded but slender aid; and that they state our remaining wants to those whose liberality has already abounded.

Ordered that a Special Committee be appointed to nominate "The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly," and the Auditing Committee.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported, that overtures and memorials have been before them from the following Presbyteries, viz., Hamilton, Long-Island, Pennsylvania, Montrose, Watertown, Union, Cortland, Dayton, Indianopolis, Crawfordsville, Madison, Elkhart, Keokuk, Peoria and Knox, Salem, Wabash, and Athens; and from members of the Church of Fremont, Indiana; relating to the subject of Slavery.

In reference to these memorials and overtures, the Committee recommend, that, inasmuch as we believe that, in the present aspects of Divine Providence, the consideration of the subject in this General Assembly is undesirable and inexpedient; and inasmuch as the memorials do not ask for any modification or renewal of the testimony borne

by previous Assemblies in regard to the system and practice of Slavery, as existing in this country, or for any expression of opinion as to the proper course to be pursued by future Assemblies, therefore this Assembly take no action on the subject.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee, appointed to collect and count the votes, reported that the following persons had been duly elected Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz., to the

*General Association of Massachusetts*—Rev. P. H. Fowler, D.D., Principal; and Rev. J. W. McLane, D.D., Alternate.

*General Association of Connecticut*—Rev. George Thacher, Principal; and Rev. R. Ransom Kirk, Alternate.

*General Association of New-Hampshire*—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Edward Taylor, Alternate.

*General Association of New-York*—Rev. A. E. Campbell, D.D., Principal; and Rev. S. W. Fisher, D.D., Alternate.

*General Conference of Maine*—Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Principal; and Rev. David Torrey, Alternate.

*General Convention of Vermont*—Rev. Bela Fancher, Principal; and Rev. Wm. N. McHarg, Alternate.

*General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island*—Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Principal; and Rev. W. C. White, Alternate.

*Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin*—Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Wm. B. Sanders, Alternate.

*General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States*—Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Alternate, in place of Rev. S. Washburn, deceased.

*Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States*—Rev. Albert Barnes, Principal; and Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Alternate.

*General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church*—Rev. Raymond H. Leonard, Principal; and Rev. Archer C. Dickerson, Alternate.

The following preamble and resolution, proposed by Elder Walter S. Griffith, were unanimously adopted:

*Whereas*, it is highly important to our churches, that they be served by competent ministers, who shall be free from worldly cares and avocations; whereas, the law of Christ expressly declares, "that they which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel," and that he "that is taught in the word" should "communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things," thus making it the solemn duty, as it is clearly the interest, of Christian churches to provide for their ministers a competent and liberal support; whereas the cost of the necessities of life has advanced so greatly, as to render the salaries heretofore paid to many of our ministers entirely inadequte, causing to them and to their families great anxiety and distress; and whereas, this subject demands at this time, and should not fail to attract, the special attention of every Christian; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly earnestly exhort all the

churches under their care to consider this question in the spirit of Christian fidelity and liberality, and to make ample provision for those who minister to them in word and doctrine; stipulating so to increase their compensation, when necessary, as to make their salaries fully adequate to their comfortable support, in view of the enhanced expenses of living; and paying the amount agreed upon with honorable and Christian promptitude.

An additional resolution upon this subject was also proposed by Hon. Wm. Darling, pending the consideration of which the Assembly adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

THURSDAY, May 25th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to consider the Report of the Committee on the Education of young men for the Ministry.

The Assembly, agreeably to previous order, proceeded to hear the Reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records; and, on the recommendation of the respective Committees, the Records of the following Synods were approved, as far as written: Albany, Utica, Geneva, Susquehanna, Genesee, New-York and New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Western Reserve, Ohio, Cincinnati, Indiana, Peoria, Iowa, West-Tennessee, Virginia, and Missouri.

The Records of the Synod of Wabash were approved, with the following exceptions:

(1.) On pages 51 and 52, the Synod met and proceeded to business without reading the minutes of the previous day's session.

(2.) On page 59, the Synod closed its annual sessions and adjourned, without reading or approving the minutes of the Clerk.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois reported, and recommended their approval, as far as written, except in the case of the action of that body, as recorded on page 415, sustaining the act of the Moderator of the Synod in changing the time of its annual meeting. The report was adopted.

The Records of the Synod of Tennessee were approved with the following exceptions:

(1.) On page 34, it appears from the Record, that the Synod adjourned at the close of the day, without prayer.

(2.) On page 36, it is recorded that the Synod was *constituted* with prayer, it being the second day of the sessions of the Synod.

(3.) The Records are not attested by the Stated Clerk.

The Records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved, with the following exception: That the Book has not been presented for review since 1846.

The Records of the Synod of Kentucky were approved, with the following exceptions:

(1.) Verbal errors on page 169.
(2.) No record of prayer in page 176.
(3.) Records not approved by the Synod, and some not attested by the Stated Clerk.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the resolution upon ministerial support, was resumed, when its postponement was moved, with a view to the introduction of a remonstrance against the Nebraska and Kansas bill now pending in the Congress of the United States.

The Moderator decided that the motion was not in order.

From this decision an appeal was taken and sustained.

The motion for postponement was lost.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. J. B. Shaw, D.D., Eli B. Smith, and F. Maginnis; and to the Elders Allen N. Ford, Levi Benedict, T. B. Carter, A. Cowdin, John Quigley, M.D., O. Scovill, C. T. Gorham, E. Fullenwider, and P. B. Ackart.

The Moderator announced the Committee to nominate the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly, and the Auditing Committee, as follows: Mr. Elisha Taylor, Rev. J. Manning Sherwood, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Hon. William Darling, and Franklin Knox, M.D.

The Assembly proceeded, agreeably to a previous order, to consider the Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to digest a plan for the education of young men for the Gospel ministry. After considerable discussion, the further consideration of the subject was postponed, and the Assembly heard Rev. John N. Lewis, in reference to the "Central American Education Society;" and Rev. Theron Baldwin in reference to the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West."

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 26th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Rev. E. R. Fairchild, D.D., addressed the Assembly in behalf of the American and Foreign Christian Union, after which the following resolutions were adopted:

*Resolved*, 1. That the remarkable state of things in the Papal world, especially in France, the kingdom of Sardinia, Belgium, Ireland, Canada, Brazil, New-Granada, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Hayti, invites and imperatively demands prompt, wisely-devised, and effectively prosecuted measures, on the part of all Evangelical Christians in our country and Protestant lands, to introduce and to diffuse in them all the blessings of the glorious Gospel.

*Resolved*, 2. That in the success, which has attended the labors of the American and Foreign Christian Union to enlighten and save the millions of Romanists, who have already found a home in our happy country, as well as to evangelize the Papal nations abroad, this Assembly finds a strong argument for confidence and coöperation on the part of all Evangelical Christians, patriots, and friends of our country generally; and they cordially commend it again to the sympathies and liberal patronage especially of the congregations under their care.

In view of the statements made in the morning by Rev. Theron Baldwin, in reference to the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West," the following resolutions were also adopted:

*Resolved*, 1. That the permanent establishment of institutions of learning of the highest order, and under Christian influence, at the West, is a work essential to the adequate supply of that land with a thoroughly educated and Evangelical ministry, and therefore essential to the completeness and full efficiency of our system of evangelism in those new and rising States.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, through whose instrumentality some institutions have been saved from extinction, and others raised from a state of great depression to one of efficiency and hope, and whose helping hand is extended to similar educational institutions, as they are demanded on our rapidly enlarging Home Missionary field, deserves the continued confidence, the sympathy, and the liberal aid of our Churches, that it may carry to a successful completion its benevolent mission.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the Report on the subject of the Legal Powers, Claims, and Liabilities of the General Assembly, submitted the following Report:

1. Whereas we regard the rights of this body as complete under the charter of 1799, therefore no action is required in respect to a new charter.

2. It is recommended that the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund endeavor to have inserted in the Act of Incorporation, which they are instructed to obtain from the Legislature of the State of New-York, a general provision authorizing them to hold in trust for this Assembly any property committed to them by donations, bequests, or otherwise.

3. It is recommended, that, provided this General Assembly appoint a Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Publication House, or for any other specific purpose, in the city of Philadelphia, that that Board

obtain a special act of incorporation under the laws of this State; and that a Committee of three members of the legal profession be appointed, to whom the subject shall be committed, with instruction to examine and determine the question, whether a general provision in said charter or act of incorporation, like that provided for in the preceding article, will, in respect to all the interests of the Church, be safe and expedient; and, if they so judge, to secure its insertion. The Report was adopted, and Messrs. Samuel H. Perkins, Henry J. Williams, and Hon. William Darling were appointed the Committee.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Education of young men for the ministry.

Pending the discussion upon this subject, the Assembly took a recess of half an hour.

The Assembly met, after the recess, and resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, which was afterwards postponed, and

Rev. Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., addressed the Assembly in refer ence to the Southern Aid Society.

The Committee appointed to nominate the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and the Auditing Committee, made a Report and presented a list of candidates for these offices.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to hear the Narrative of the State of Religion.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

SATURDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. George C. Wood, W. D. Sanders, Enoch Kingsbury, J. J. Marks, and R. R. Kirk; and to the Elders, John Emerson, Wm. Watson, H. H. Seelye, Hon. F. M. Finch, B. J. Cowles, and C. Kingsbury.

The following Resolution upon the subject of *Temperance* was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly continue to view, with deep interest, the progress of the Temperance Reformation, most intimately connected with the vital interests of men for time and eternity; and they do especially hail its new phase through the action of several State Legislatures, by which the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage is entirely prohibited. They commend this new system of legislation to the attention and support of all ministers and churches connected with this body, for its blessed results, already experienced; and as able, if universally adopted, to do much to seal up the great fountains of drunkenness, pauperism, and crime, and relieve humanity of one of its most demoralizing and distressing evils.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion made their

Report, which was adopted. The Narrative was ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, and it was recommended that it be read to each of our congregations on the Sabbath.

The Committee on the Report of the Doctrinal Tract Committee and Presbyterian Publication House made their Report, which was accepted and ordered to be placed upon the docket.

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Education of Young Men for the Ministry. Before the question upon its adoption was taken, the Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangements, on the Sabbath, 28th, at 4 o'clock P.M., in the First Presbyterian Church, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a large number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of this ordinance.

---

MONDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported a memorial on Presbyterial Education, on which they recommended that no action be taken. The Report was adopted.

Also, an Overture respecting a new Digest; and recommended that a committee of three be appointed to prepare and publish such a Digest, if it can be done without expense to the Assembly. The Report was adopted.

Also, a Memorial in relation to Infirm Ministers, recommending that it be read, and referred to a Special Committee of three to report to the next Assembly. The Report was adopted.

The Committee on Church Extension made their Report, which was accepted and ordered to be placed upon the docket.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. G. S. Boardman, E. R. Tucker, Zera T. Hoyt, R. Wilkinson, Alvah Day, and A. Jones; and to the Elders, John Otto, Samuel Bond, H. Hudson, and Peter Odlin.

The following protest against the action of the Assembly upon the Report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures upon the memorials and overtures of several Presbyteries relative to the subject of Slavery, signed by twenty-eight of its members, was presented and ordered to be entered upon the minutes.

"The undersigned respectfully protest against the action of the General Assembly upon the Report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures upon the memorials and overtures of several Presbyteries relative to the subject of slavery; because that action, under the circumstances, is virtually saying to the Presbyteries in the slaveholding States, that the action of the last preceding General Assembly, in requesting "distinct and full statements touching" the three points then specified, is not approved by this General Assembly; and that the present Assembly is satisfied with the neglect and refusal to answer those inquiries, and does not deem them even of sufficient importance to the peace or the purity of the Church to repeat the request for an answer at the next General Assembly; also, because it will and must be construed into a willingness to cease all direct effort to disconnect itself from the sin of slavery; and, in this particular, is a receding from the high and laudable position heretofore assumed; and for the further reason, that it places this branch of the Christian Church in the apparent position of diminishing its efforts to eradicate a great and growing evil, at the very period when the efforts for its extension and perpetuity are strongest and most reprehensible as well as unscrupulous; and when there is also the best prospect for the labors of the Church to be successful; and has the appearance of being willing to abandon the field, rather than stem the flood of iniquity rolling in upon the Church and the country:

"William I. Cornwell, Andrew Loose, B. W. Chidlaw, David Dobie, Joseph Lewis, Jacob E. Conrad, Enoch Kingsbury, Alvah Day, R. Wilkinson, W. M. Allison, Zerah T. Hoyt, A. Blakely, John C. Bestow, John A. Tiffany, Nehemiah Hoyt, George W. Warner, Olney Nichols, Levi Griswold, Elnathan Galpin, John Summers, Raymond Burr, Lucius C. Rouse, Amos Jones, Joseph L. Riggs, Henry Bushnell, Milton J. Snow, Samuel A. Rawson, George W. Reynolds, Eldad Barber."

It was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures to draw up an answer to the above protest, who subsequently reported the following, which was adopted:

In answer to the protest against the resolution adopted in respect to the subject of Slavery, the Assembly deem it sufficient to say, that the reasons assigned for the resolution are the only ones for which they are justly responsible; and further, that constructions are placed upon the resolution, by the protestants, which are not authorized by the act of the Assembly.

The Moderator announced the following Committees: On the Memorial with Reference to Infirm Ministers, Mr. Samuel H. Perkins, Hon. Arnold Naudain, M.D., and Hon. William Darling; on the Publication of a New Digest, Rev. Messrs. George Duffield, Jr., Henry Darling, and William E. Moore.

The Stated Clerk was added to this Committee.

The election of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, and the Auditing Committee, was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Com-

mittee on the Education of young men for the Ministry; and, having been amended, the Report was adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the alarming deficiency of ministers of the gospel, compared with the demand, and for the purpose of giving unity and efficiency to the efforts of the Church to furnish a more adequate supply, by means of necessary pecuniary aid to candidates for the ministry,

*Resolved*, 1. A Committee of nine shall be appointed by each General Assembly, to be styled "*The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry.*" A majority of this Committee shall reside in or near the city of Philadelphia, and five of them shall constitute a quorum.

*Resolved*, 2. A General Secretary of Education shall be elected annually by the Assembly, if a suitable person can be found; and, if no election is made by the Assembly, the office may be filled by the Standing Committee.

*Resolved*, 3. The "Central American Education Society," at New-York, and the "Philadelphia Education Society," of Philadelphia, shall be, and they are hereby, constituted coördinate agencies of the Assembly, for the purposes for which those Societies are organized; provided the Directors of those Societies respectively will consent to act in such a capacity, and will make an annual Report to the Standing Committee, as early as the 1st of May, of all that they have done in connection with the Presbyterian Church.

*Resolved*, 4. The Synods are all requested to take action on this subject, at their next meeting, and to determine whether they will coöperate directly, or through their respective Presbyteries, with either of the above-named agencies, and, if so, with which; and report their action to the Standing Committee of the Assembly. Or, if they so elect, they are desired to act by means of a Standing Committee of their own; or by agencies constituted by the joint action of neighboring Synods; which committees or agencies shall report directly to the Assembly's Committee.

*Resolved*, 5. The Presbyteries also are desired to determine their plan of action, and to coöperate through one or the other of the above-named agencies; or through the Synodical Committee; or directly by correspondence with the Assembly's Committee.

*Resolved*, 6. The duties of the Assembly's Committee shall be, to superintend the whole cause in behalf of the Assembly; to direct the movements of the Secretary; to nominate to the Assembly, from year to year, a suitable person to fill that office; and, if none be elected by the Assembly, or if the office for any other cause become vacant, to fill it until the meeting of the next Assembly; and to determine, by conference with the Philadelphia and New-York agencies, concerning the mode in which his salary and the expenses of the office shall be procured—whether by subscriptions obtained for that specific purpose, or by collections made by himself, or by the agencies jointly.

The Committee shall also recommend to the Assembly, from year to year, any modifications of the plan of operations which experience may show to be needful; and, so far as they can obtain the facts, they shall make a full Report of all that has been done throughout the

Church, in behalf of education for the ministry; which Report shall supersede the Educational Report, provided for by the action of the Assembly of 1852.

*Resolved*, 7. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of Education, to visit, as far as may be, the Synods and Presbyteries throughout our bounds, for the purpose of awakening the interest, and concentrating the energies, of the whole Church; to visit the colleges and seminaries where young men aided by the Church are pursuing their studies, for the purpose of counsel and encouragement, and for the purpose of presenting to young men the claims of the ministry upon them; and to present the cause to the Churches, as he may have opportunity, and collect funds as directed by the Assembly's Committee.

*Resolved*, 8. It is recommended to the agencies and committees, to endeavor to have the young men aided by the Church, especially in their theological studies, placed under the care of Presbyteries, and that in all ordinary cases they be licensed by those Presbyters where they naturally belong. [See Form of Government, Chap. 14, Sec. 2.]

A Committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. D. H. Emerson, G. S. Boardman, Mason Noble, G. I. King, and George Thacher, were appointed to nominate the members of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry.

The Moderator appointed Rev. B. B. Beckwith, and Rev. L. H. Pease as a Canvassing Committee on the Election of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund and the Auditing Committee.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Doctrinal Tracts and the Presbyterian Publication House.

Pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 29th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

*Resolved*, That when the Assembly adjourn, this afternoon, they adjourn to meet this evening at 7¾ o'clock.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Rev. Robert Baird, D.D., for valuable documents presented to its members.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business of the morning; and the Report of the Committee on Doctrinal Tracts and the Presbyterian Publication House, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report on Doctrinal Tracts, and also the overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, on the subject of a Presbyterian Publication House, report, that

they concur cordially in the expressions of the Report on the subject of the Press, and its great importance as an organ of usefulness; also, on the desirableness of a religious literature suitable to the wants of our denomination; and congratulate the Assembly on the prospect that this want will be supplied by the future efficiency of this Committee.

Your Committee, moreover, fully concur in the views of the Report, as to the inexpediency of ourselves entering upon the business of printing, and the superior advantages of doing the work by the agency of existing printing establishments.

Your Committee recommend that extracts from the Report, to be made by the Committee, be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

Your Committee further recommend, that the Publication Committee be enlarged to the number of fifteen, nine of whom shall reside in the city of Philadelphia, or vicinity; that, of this number, five shall constitute a quorum for ordinary business, whose sittings shall be in the city of Philadelphia; but nothing shall be authorized for publication, issued, or endorsed, by said Committee, except by a majority of its members. All publications to issue simultaneously in the two cities of New-York and Philadelphia, with the *imprimatur* of the Committee.

The Committee finally recommend, that the Assembly take its possession of the house in Philadelphia, referred to in the overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Fourth, as a House of Publication, on the terms and conditions, as to the price and payments, following, viz.:

The General Assembly will authorize the conditional acceptance of the property, so soon as $12,500 shall have been pledged by responsible persons, connected with the churches of Philadelphia; and, when this pledge has thus been made, suitable measures shall be authorized to raise a like sum of $12,500; and the balance—say $20,000—shall be left on mortgage, to be liquidated by a sinking fund arising from the annual proceeds of the house. When the measures to complete the purchase have been perfected, the Assembly will take the property unconditionally; and, to the end that the legal measures may be taken to perfect the title prior to the next meeting of the Assembly, five trustees of the House of Publication shall be elected, who shall be authorized to obtain an act of incorporation.

The members of the Publication Committee, whose term of office expires at this time, are Rev. Thos. H. Skinner and Geo. Duffield, Jr. In addition to these, the Committee recommend the appointment of thirteen others; and that this Committee arrange themselves, at their first meeting into three classes, five going out of office yearly.

A Committee of three, consisting of Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., and Rev. Wm. N. McHarg, were appointed to nominate the members of the Doctrinal Tract Committee, and Trustees for the Presbyterian Publication House.

The Committee appointed to collect and count the votes for Trustees of the Church Erection Fund and the Auditing Committee, reported that the following persons had been unanimously elected:

*Trustees of the Church Erection Fund*—Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Messrs. Walter S. Griffith, William E. Dodge, Norman White, Oliver H. Lee, and Stephen H. Thayer.

*Auditing Committee*—Mr. Otis Allen, Hon. William Darling, and Mr. John C. Hines.

Adjourned until 7¼ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 29th, 7¼ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee of the last Assembly on Forms of Worship made a Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the memorial of Wm. Stephenson, on the subject of "Church Music," and "Forms of Worship," and also an overture submitted to the last Assembly on the same subject, beg leave to report:

That they unanimously coincide in the opinion, that no action which the Assembly can take would be likely to accomplish the result sought to be secured, viz.: *Uniformity of posture during prayer and singing; a standard collection of Church Tunes; and Congregational Singing.* A greater measure of uniformity, in respect to these and some other particulars in our worship, is undoubtedly desirable. It is well, that we have a sound theology and a Scriptural worship. It were well, that that worship should be conducted in the best possible way, so as to be most effectual for edification. But, inasmuch as the Bible does not enjoin precisely the tunes to be used, the posture to be adopted, or who shall join in the songs of the sanctuary; leaving these, and many other particulars in the conduct of public worship, to be determined by the churches in the exercise of their Christian liberty, guided by a sound discretion; and, inasmuch as different customs have prevailed in different parts of the country, indicating a diversity of judgment and of taste in respect to these matters; this diversity of judgment and of taste, and the somewhat diverse practices resulting therefrom being more likely to be overcome by Christian intercourse, and friendly discussion, and interchange of sentiment, than by legislation; therefore the Committee would recommend no action in the case, and ask to be released from the further consideration of the subject.

The traveling expenses of the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies in Maine, New-Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New-York, and Wisconsin, and to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; the Janitor's bill; the bill for Printing and Stationery; with the salary and mileage of the Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The expenses incurred by Rev. A. D. Eddy, D.D., in the perform-

ance of duties connected with a Committee of the Assembly; and of Rev. Henry Little, a Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut in the year 1849, were allowed and ordered to be paid.

The subject of printing the Moderator's sermons was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee to nominate members of the Doctrinal Tract Committee, and Trustees for the Presbyterian Publication House, made the following Report, which was adopted:

*Publication Committee*—Rev. A. Barnes, Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D. LL.D., Rev. Wm. Eagleton, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. S. H. Gridley, Rev. A. H. H. Boyd, D.D., Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Rev. H. Darling, Rev. J. Jenkins, and Messrs. S. H. Perkins, S. T. Bodine, C. S. Wurts, and E. S. Wheelan.

*Trustees of the Presbyterian Publication House*—Messrs. J. A. Brown, S. H. Perkins, C. S. Wurts, M. M. Baldwin, and J. C. Farr.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, and the Committee on Devotional Exercises, severally reported that no business was before them, and asked to be discharged. Their request was granted.

The Committee to whom was referred the communication from the "Union of the Evangelical Churches of France," presented a Report, recommending the draft of a reply to their letter, and several resolutions, which were adopted, and are as follows:

*Resolved*, 1. That this General Assembly do hereby cordially assent to the request of the brethren of the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France, to enter into correspondence with them.

*Resolved*, 2. That Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., of the Presbytery of Newark, be, and hereby is, delegated by this Assembly, to the Synod of said Union, which is to meet at Mazamet, Department du Tarn, on the fourth Thursday of August next, and that he be requested to convey to them the expression of our fraternal regard and Christian sentiments.

*Resolved*, 3. That the Stated Clerk be directed to forward to Rev. J. F. Stearns, D.D., the accompanying letter, together with a certificate of his appointment.

It was also *Resolved*, That the communication from France, and the response of the Assembly, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee on the deecase of Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D, presented the following Report, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas it has pleased God, since the last General Assembly, to remove to his heavenly rest Rev. Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D., the late Permanent Clerk of this body; therefore,

*Resolved*, 1. That we record on our minutes our testimony to his great worth, his sound piety, and his unselfish regard for the interests of the whole Church, as well as fidelity in discharging the duties of his office; and that, while we deplore his loss, we desire that this unexpected bereavement may be felt by us all as a solemn admonition to be ever prepared for the coming of our Lord.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Stated Clerk be directed to send to the family of Dr. Gilbert a copy of these resolutions.

The following Report was presented from the Committee of the last Assembly on Foreign Presbyteries:

The correspondence with ministers in connection with our Church on foreign missionary ground, laboring under the direction of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, has been carried out according to the instructions of the General Assembly.

More than twenty responses have been received, in answer to the Committee's circular. These communications are characterized by a thoughtful discrimination, a spirit of sincere regard for our Church, and a desire to secure harmonious and successful action in the prosecution of the missionary work.

From a careful review of this correspondence, and a consideration of the whole subject, your Committee would recommend,

1. That this Assembly regard it as inexpedient to take any measures, at present, for organizing Presbyteries or Churches on foreign missionary ground.

2. That an annual correspondence be recommended to be kept up between our foreign missionaries and the Presbyteries to which they respectively belong.

3. That, inasmuch as it has hitherto been found to be impracticable to form distinctive Presbyterian organizations among the converted heathen, and inasmuch as the obstacles which have hitherto existed may possibly be removed by further conference with our foreign missionaries and with the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M., a Standing Committee of five ministers shall be appointed, who shall take charge of this whole subject, correspond further with our missionaries and the Prudential Committee above referred to, and report to the Assembly from year to year.

The Report was adopted; and Rev. Joel Parker, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., and Rev. Henry Darling, were appointed the Standing Committee provided for in this Report.

Messrs. Samuel H. Perkins, John A. Brown, and Thomas Fleming were appointed a Committee for the purpose of securing the $12,500 necessary to secure the purchase of the Presbyterian Publication House. It was also

*Resolved*, That one member of every Synod be appointed to take measures, each within the bounds of his own Synod, to obtain the remaining $12,500.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

---

TUESDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time spent in devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following individuals were appointed as the Synodical Committees in accordance with the resolution of the last session:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For the Synod of | Albany, | Rev. E. M. Rollo. |
| " " | Utica, | " B. B. Beckwith. |
| " " | Geneva, | " Henry A. Nelson. |
| " " | Susquehanna, | " Henry Callahan. |
| " " | Genesee, | " Wm. C. Wisner, D.D. |
| " " | N. Y. and N. J., | Mr. Anson G. Phelps, Jr. |
| " " | Pennslyvania, | Hon. William Darling. |
| " " | West " | Rev. D. H. Riddle, D.D. |
| " " | Michigan, | " G. C. Curtis. |
| " " | West'n Reserve, | " Raymond H. Leonard. |
| " " | Ohio, | " H. L. Hitchcock. |
| " " | Cincinnati, | " S. W. Fisher, D.D. |
| " " | Indiana, | " John M. Bishop. |
| " " | Wabash, | " James H. Johnston. |
| " " | Illinois, | " John Blatchford, D.D. |
| " " | Peoria, | " Harvey Curtis. |
| " " | Iowa, | Mr. L. D. Parsons. |
| " " | Missouri, | Rev. Timothy Hill. |
| " " | Virginia, | Mr. Samuel Reeve. |
| " " | Kentucky, | Rev. Archer C. Dickerson. |
| " " | Tennessee, | " Samuel Sawyer. |
| " " | West " | Mr. James M. Bright. |
| " " | Mississippi, | Rev. Charles M. Atkinson. |

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Rev. Messrs. L. H. Reid, Wm. Warth, P. C. Hay, D.D., A. M. Dixon, Peter Snyder, W. G. Hubbard, M. Huggins, H. Pattengill, C. Waterbury, G. I. King, Levi Griswold, A. Eddy, E. Vine Wales, and Bela Fancher; and to the Elders O. Robinson, Newell Taft, A. Abbott, M.D., O. Ely, Peter Odlin, G. W. Reynolds, J. Kirkpatrick, Otis Allen, B. Corwin, S. H. Hungerford, H. Osborn, E. Galpin, P. Stewart, M.D., and J. C. Homan.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report on Romish Baptism, and the whole subject was indefinitely postponed.

The following preamble and resolution upon the subject of the Church Erection Fund were unanimously adopted.

*Whereas*, The Church Erection Fund of $100,000 must be complete before any part of it can be used;

*Whereas*, The amount, thus far pledged to the Fund, appears to be less than $80,000, about $50,000 of which has been placed in the Treasury, and nearly $20,000 is held by the churches or individuals pledging the same, to be paid to the Treasurer as soon as they are notified that the $100,000 is secured;

*And whereas*, It is of the highest importance to our feeble churches, that they soon obtain the aid which they have anticipated from the Fund, and for which they have waited in the hope and expectation of prompt relief after the sitting of this Assembly,

Therefore, *Resolved*, That the General Assembly hereby direct the

Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund to take measures immediately to lay the subject before our churches, and especially those of them who have not yet contributed to the Fund; and they earnestly exhort their brethren to come forward to the discharge of their duty towards this object, with promptness and liberality, so that this great enterprise may be speedily complete.

*Resolved*, That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to proceed to the election of Trustees of the General Assembly and of Directors of the Theological Seminaries for the present year.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that no business was before them, and asked to be discharged; their request was granted.

The Report of the Committee on Church Extension was taken from the docket, and having been amended, was adopted and is as follows:

The General Assembly of 1852, in adopting a plan for the extension of the Church, required each Presbytery to render an annual Report on that subject, designed to indicate the condition and progress of the churches in external affairs, much in the same way that their spiritual state is presented in the Narratives of the State of Religion. These Reports were to be condensed and presented to the Assembly by the Committee on Church Extension, with any additional suggestions calculated to promote the enlargement of the Church.

This Committee regret to state, that not more than one fourth of the Presbyteries have complied with the requirements of the Assembly; and many of these Reports are too indefinite to be of any use for the purposes designed. Enough however has been reported to show, in no inconsiderable degree, the outward prosperity of our churches. Many Presbyteries are seeking enlargement, and are hindered only by the want of ministers, and of suitable places of worship. We cannot avoid the expression of the conviction, that the fact, that about half of the ministry engaged in pastoral labor are stated supplies and not pastors, has a most injurious influence upon the prosperity of the churches. Where no permanent and regular connection exists, and frequent changes are made, no permanent and satisfactory results can be secured.

The facts communicated in these reports are so miscellaneous, that the Committee must excuse themselves from the service of classifying them. The result would be too imperfect to afford any information to the Assembly.

The Reports on Education for the Ministry, from the same Presbyteries, show that but partial attention has been given to the subject in a few of the churches. The general interest felt concerning it is very far below what it should be, for it is second to no other. We believe it will never receive the consideration becoming its importance, until our churches shall cease to rely upon any organizations, either ecclesiastical or voluntary, to discharge their duties, and shall make it a matter of daily and prayerful concern among themselves.

The Committee think it highly desirable, that the information sought through these Reports should, from year to year, be communicated to

the Assembly; but they believe, from the experience of the past two years, that it will not readily be done through these separate Reports. They therefore propose a change in the manner of communicating it to the Assembly, and recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be directed to forward yearly to the General Assembly, in connection with the Narratives of the State of Religion, a statement of such facts indicating their outward progress, as were called for in the reports required by the Assembly of 1852; and that the Committee on the preparation of the General Assembly's Narrative shall hereafter incorporate them into the Narrative, as far as they may be of special interest to the churches.

In reference to the Report of the Committee of Conference with the American Home Missionary Society and the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society, your Committee would recommend as follows: That the Assembly design and desire that the Presbyteries should continue to coöperate with the American Home Missionary Society and the Philadelphia Home Missionary Society; that, the difficulties apprehended being all happily adjusted, they see no occasion to create any other instrumentality.

The Committee on Church Extension, having completed their business, were discharged.

The resolution on ministerial support, offered on Thursday last, was, by permission of the Assembly, withdrawn.

A member of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, to report on the *Rights of Conscience*, reported that they had not been called together, and the Committee were discharged.

The Committee to nominate members of the Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry, presented the following nomination, which was adopted: Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. J. J. Owen, D.D., Rev. A. A. Wood, Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Hon. William Darling, Mr. Thomas Fleming, Mr. William Purves, and Mr. J. B. Pinneo.

The choice of a Secretary of Education was referred, in accordance with the Plan, to the Standing Committee.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Committee on Church Erection, for the faithful, efficient, and able manner in which they have performed the duties assigned them.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the citizens of Philadelphia, who have extended their hospitality to the Commissioners and others in attendance, and have contributed to make their stay in this city so peculiarly pleasant; with the assurance of our fervent prayer that the blessing of God in connection with this Assembly may rest upon them.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness and activity in providing for our comfort.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church of this city, for the accommodations extended to the Assembly during their present sessions.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Waverly Ice Company, for supplying us with ice.

Thanks were also tendered to the Moderator, Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., for his dignified, kind, and impartial discharge of the duties of his office.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the first Presbyterian Church in the city of St. Louis, on the third Thursday of May, 1855, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk.*

*Philadelphia, May 30th*, 1854.

# APPENDIX.

## I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

## STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

**MAY, 1854.**

From somewhat more than half only of the entire number of Presbyteries in connection with the General Assembly, have Narratives of the State of Religion been received. The information furnished, however, may be regarded as descriptive of the state of religion generally within our bounds. The moral landscape spread out before us, though containing barren spots to mar its beauty, presents, nevertheless, a wide extent of fertility and spiritual fruitage. Our hearts are made to rejoice, and the deepest feelings of gratitude to our heavenly Father are excited within us. With equal admiration as expressed by the Psalmist, and adopting his language, though in a spiritual and not a physical sense, we exclaim, "Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is Mount Zion."

### TEMPORAL PROSPERITY.

The temporal condition of the churches is highly gratifying. The unparalleled prosperity of the country, which attends all branches of business, reäcts favorably upon the pecuniary interests of the Church. As a consequence, many churches have been relieved of debt, more than forty new edifices are reported as having been erected during the year past, quite a large number are now in the process of being built,

and many old ones have been repaired, or entirely remodelled and beautified.

The churches generally meet their pecuniary obligations to their pastors. Some have set the example, worthy to be imitated, of increasing ministerial support, as the materials of living have advanced in value. Much still remains to be done in this direction, before it can be said in its true sense, "They that serve at the altar shall live of the altar."

The subject of Temperance has engaged a large share of public attention during the year past, especially in the shape of a prohibitory law against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks. The people of God, almost without exception, are in favor of such a measure. And it is hoped, that the time is not far distant, when such a law shall be universally adopted and enforced.

Convictions of duty, as to the reforms of the day, have become settled; so that causes which, in years past, affected more or less the tranquillity of the Church, are now but slightly felt. The pastoral relation is more permanent, and never were our churches in a more united and peaceful state.

## BENEVOLENCE.

The various objects of benevolence have been met, during the year, with increased liberality on the part of Christians. It was feared by some, that the attempt to raise one hundred thousand dollars for the purposes of Church Erection would materially diminish the amount contributed to other objects. We are happy to state, that such has not been the result. On the contrary, while this enterprise has been in progress, the churches have actually increased their contributions in other directions. We regret that so large a number of churches have contributed nothing to this fund, and that the full amount has not yet been raised; but hope that the remainder will speedily be made up.

## SPIRITUAL CONDITION.

In regard to the special spiritual condition of our beloved Zion we find much to gratify and encourage our hearts. The ordinances of Christ's house, Baptism and the Lord's Supper, are generally observed. Attendance on the preached word is good; Christians are edified; the deepest solemnity often sits upon the countenances of multitudes of perishing men, and many of them are converted to God. Sabbath-schools generally are in a prosperous condition, and it is manifest that the blessing of God attends the institution. Many new Bible-classes have been organized. But what is peculiarly gratifying in this connection is the extent to which catechetical instruction is given. In several instances, pastors have revived the old custom of meeting the children at stated seasons, and questioning them as to their knowledge of doctrinal truth, thus guarding them against the errors of the day, and embedding, in their minds and hearts and consciences, truth that

shall live, when corrupted Christianity and every false theory on the subject of religion shall have passed away.

Churches and Presbyteries also are bringing forward a number of young men for the gospel ministry. It is thought, that this subject is assuming a new importance in the minds of Christians, and that we are to have an increased interest respecting it that shall be universally felt.

In regard to revivals of religion, though we may not be able to record as great outpourings of the Holy Spirit as in some other years, yet many churches have been refreshed. Some have enjoyed deep and powerful works of grace. Nearly one hundred revivals of religion have been reported, besides many cases of decided spiritual interest not called revivals. Many precious souls have been gathered into the fold of Christ, showing us that the Lord is with us, and that we have only to sow the seed and water it with our prayers and tears, and He will give the increase.

But while we thus rejoice in our temporal prosperity, in the increased liberality to benevolent objects, and in the number of revivals of religion, we would not disguise it from our minds that there are things to detract from this cheering picture.

## TRIALS AND DISCOURAGEMENTS.

There are trials and discouragements. We do not notice, however, any that are peculiar or uncommon to the work in which we are engaged. It is a subject of painful regret that the exhortation, "Be not conformed to this world," is so extensively disregarded. The power of consistent Christian example is lost in numerous cases, and the world may rightly ask, "What do ye more than others?" The ordinance of infant baptism is neglected by some. This subject, we think, pastors should more frequently present to their people; and urge upon them the duty and the benefit of recognizing the Abrahamic covenant. Few young men, compared with the wants of the country and the world, have the gospel ministry in view. This we regard as one of the most discouraging signs of the times in the midst of us.

Outside of the Church is Romanism, infidelity, philosophic error, profanity, Sabbath-breaking, and intemperance; but over all these, the gospel is able to triumph in the hands of a faithful ministry and a praying Church.

## DECEASE OF MINISTERS.

In conclusion, we are reminded that the time is short. During the year a number of our most useful and beloved brethren in the ministry have been called away by death. Some of them have been called from the very heights of Zion. Their deeds live after them, and the fragrance of their memory will long remain in the Church. Since the meeting of the last General Assembly the following twenty-four ministers have been called to their reward on high, viz:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rev. | Solomon Williams, | of the Presbytery of | Champlain. |
| " | Silas Churchill, | " | Columbia. |
| " | Samuel N. Steele, | " | " |
| " | Seth Burt, | " | Utica. |
| " | Richard F. Cleveland, | " | " |
| " | William Clark, | " | Chemung. |
| " | Roderick L. Hurlburt, | " | Ontario. |
| " | Francis Danforth, | " | Buffalo. |
| " | Charles Hall, D.D., | " | New-York, Third. |
| " | Walter S. F. Graham, | " | Wilmington. |
| " | Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D., | " | Philadelphia, Fourth. |
| " | Charles Sharman, | " | Erie. |
| " | Henry Eastman, | " | Marshall. |
| " | Henry N. Peck, | " | Kalamazoo. |
| " | Alanson Saunders, | " | Grand River. |
| " | Jonathan Bigelow, | " | Cleveland. |
| " | William A. McCampbell, | " | Indianapolis, |
| " | Thomas Anderson, | " | Fort Wayne, |
| " | James Gallaher, | " | St. Louis. |
| " | David Weir, | " | Osage. |
| " | Samuel Washburn, | " | District of Columbia. |
| " | Charles Coffin, D.D., | " | Holston. |
| " | George Moore, | " | Clinton. |
| " | Thomas Magruder, | " | " |

By order of the General Assembly,

THOMAS H. SKINNER, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

# II. Correspondence.

## I. REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

### I. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

I take this mode of reporting to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with my appointment, I attended the General Association of Massachusetts, at their annual meeting, in Falmouth, in June last. As the delegate from the General Assembly I was received with every expression of courtesy and fraternal confidence. The statistics of the Association are contained in their Annual Report on your table. It would give pleasure, I was requested to say, to the members of that body, if our own Minutes could be more generally distributed among their local Associations.

A delegation was appointed to our Assembly by the Association, who will, I doubt not, repeat the assurance, on the part of that body, of a desire to perpetuate our present relations of Christian harmony and affection.

Respectfully submitted, W. ADAMS.

*New-York, May 18th*, 1854.

### II. To the General Association of Connecticut.

The delegate, appointed by the last General Assembly to represent our Church in the General Association of Connecticut, respectfully reports:

That he attended the sessions of that body, in June last, in the City of Waterbury, Ct. There was a large representation of the Congregational ministers of the State, and the proceedings of the Association excited unusual interest.

Your delegate was received with courtesy and kindness; and, at a suitable opportunity, was invited to address the Association.

In the course of the remarks which he offered, your delegate took occasion to assure the Association of the continuance, in our Church, of the fraternal sentiments, which had actuated our fathers toward

their Congregational brethren of Connecticut. He spoke of the satisfaction with which the Assembly always received the representatives of the Association; and expressed regret that their delegate had not attended the sessions of the Assembly at Buffalo.

In the report presented at Buffalo by our delegate to Connecticut for 1852, it was remarked, that "the course pursued by the delegate from the General Association of New-York was highly discourteous to our Church." The undersigned regrets to state, that a similar remark would be within the truth, if made respecting the address of the New-York delegate at Waterbury. No allusion, however, would have been made to this subject in this Report, but for the satisfaction which your delegate feels in informing the Assembly, that there was evidently no sympathy in the Association with the discourteous address of their visitor. So far from it, the tone and manner of the delegate from New-York received a public and effective rebuke from some of the prominent members of the Connecticut Association.

The absence of the delegate of the Association from the Assembly of last year was satisfactorily explained by him in public session; and a representative was chosen to visit the present Assembly on the part of the venerable Association.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN N. LEWIS.

*Philadelphia, May 23d*, 1854.

---

III. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned, agreeably to appointment of the General Assembly of 1853, attended the annual meeting of the General Association of New-Hampshire, at Littleton, N. H., in August last. He was fraternally received by that very respectable division of the Christian brotherhood. It was a delegated body from the District Associations, representing 154 ministers, 187 churches, and 20,167 communicants; having increased, notwithstanding a constant emigration to other States, 343 within the last year. An increased permanence in the pastoral relation and in the attendance upon the stated means of grace was reported. The good brethren greatly lamented that their State should be the tippling-ground on which the drunkards of other States around them, unable to get strong drink at home, should so thickly congregate. Intemperance seemed to be increasing among them. The brethren in New-Hampshire, your delegate conceives, *practically* make more and expect more of infant baptism and the consecration of their children to a covenant-keeping God than we do. And they observe, from year to year, the manifest tokens of the Divine approbation in the conversion of their children, and even of their children's children. In this respect they may afford us, on the one hand, reproof, on the other, encouragement. The Association appointed a delegate, whom I hope you will see at Philadelphia.

Respectfully submitted, A. J. FENNEL.

*Glen's Falls, N. Y., May*, 1854.

## IV. To the General Association of New-York.

The undersigned respectfully reports to the General Asssembly, that, in accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly, as alternate to Rev. S. T. Spear, D.D., he attended the sessions of the General Association of New-York, which commenced on the 24th of August, at Owego, N. Y. He was kindly received by that body, and had the pleasure of presenting to them the Christian salutation of the Assembly, and of stating generally the condition of our churches, and the prosperity with which they had been blessed during the year; and also of renewing the expression of those sentiments and feelings of fraternal regard, entertained by the Assembly towards them, and the other Congregational bodies with which the Assembly is in friendly correspondence.

The Association was not large, though the number in attendance was greater than in any previous year. The discussions related generally to topics of a denominational character, and were conducted throughout with great harmony and good feeling. There were, however, two points to which your delegate would advert with some particularity. The Association had the previous year appointed a committee "to make out a list of all the Congregational churches in the State, whether connected with the Association, or Independent, or joined with Presbyteries on the Plan of Union."

The Committee in their Report say, that the whole number of said churches, so far as they could ascertain, is three hundred and sixty-one. Of these, one hundred and fifty are printed in the Minutes of the Association; ninety are Independent; and one hundred and twenty-one are connected with Presbyteries. They found considerable difficulty in obtaining the statistics in some cases, and, therefore, conclude that "the number of churches connected with *Presbyterian bodies* upon the Plan of Union is probably considerably larger than that stated above." Six churches are reported by the Committee as having "withdrawn from Presbytery during the year." They also state that the number of churches, whose form of government has been "changed from Congregational to Presbyterian," so far as they could learn, "is *seventy-five;* and among them are some of the most prominent and important churches in the State." The Association voted, that the list of the churches connected with Presbyteries be published in the Minutes. The Minutes, as printed, show but three such churches.

The other point, to which your delegate would advert, is the discussion which took place upon the Report of the Committee to nominate delegates to foreign bodies. A motion was made and seconded, to amend the Report by "omitting the delegation to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and suspending the correspondence with that body." This amendment was urged on the ground that there are slaveholders in churches connected with the Assembly, and that the Assembly, therefore, had not done its duty on the subject, and consequently, that the correspondence should be suspended. On the other hand it was urged, that, in the present state of things, it would be

unwise to discontinue this correspondence, and also, that it would cut off all opportunity of bearing their testimony in the Assembly against the evil, and of influencing that body to do what they wanted it to do in the matter.

Under these circumstances, your delegate felt called upon to say, near the close of the discussion, that while he did not wish to influence the vote about to be taken by any opposition to the proposed amendment, yet he did feel that it was due to the Assembly which he represented to state, that the only possible basis upon which this correspondence could be carried on, was that of a mutual and sincere desire to continue it; and that the idea of continuing it for the sake of urging the Assembly to further action on the subject of slavery might be construed as indicating some abatement of that desire on their part. He, moreover, stated that the Assembly had, in repeated instances, spoken out plainly and strongly against the evil in question—that it had done all that it would probably deem wise and proper to do under existing circumstances.

The motion to amend the Report was lost, two persons only voting for it. The Association, however, after adopting the Report of the Committee, passed the following resolution, slightly varied from that adopted by the General Association of Massachusetts, viz.:

"*Resolved*, That in continuing our correspondence with ecclesiastical bodies having churches in slaveholding States, the Association, so far from expressing any satisfaction with the practice of slaveholding, desire it to be understood, that, in connection with other objects, it is for the purpose of bearing their continued and earnest testimony against the sin of slaveholding and exerting their appropriate influence in favor of its speedy removal."

Whether such a resolution, under the circumstances of the case, should be allowed to affect at all the question of continuing the correspondence, is for the Assembly, in its wisdom, to determine.

All which is respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. McLANE.

*Williamsburgh, N. Y., May 24th*, 1854.

---

## V. To the General Conference of Maine.

The undersigned respectfully reports to the General Assembly, that, in accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly, he attended the sessions of the General Conference of Maine, at Saco, Me., on the 21st, 22d, and 23d of June last.

Your delegate was received with a cordiality which furnished delightful evidence of a kind, fraternal feeling toward our branch of the Church universal, and a deep interest in the success of the various Evangelical organizations for the diffusion over the earth of "the glorious Gospel of the blessed God." Business sessions were conducted with great harmony and dispatch; leaving much time for the

spiritual and religious. With the ecclesiastical, the benevolent and devotional mingled largely; calling out, from all parts of the State, to this their annual religious convocation, crowds of interested listeners. The sermons, reports, and addresses in behalf of the various benevolent Societies, exhibited great zeal and energy in the Master's cause; and the devotional exercises were conducted with an unction and fervor of spirit worthy of all praise.

Your delegate had the pleasure as well as the privilege of assuring that beloved branch of the Congregational family, that Presbyterians of our connection had no wish to shut out Calvinistic Congregationalists from an occupancy with us of the widening fields of the West and South, no wish to confine Congregationalism to New-England and hermetically seal it up there for ever. One with us in the distinctive doctrines of our faith, and in the propagation of a living, evangelical and aggressive Christianity, we invited them to a participation with us in the responsibilities, the labors, and the joys of making our common country as the garden of the Lord.

Your delegate was pleased to remark the manifestation in all things of their kind and fraternal feelings towards our branch of Zion; and cannot but devoutly wish for a continued correspondence of constantly increasing, fraternal confidence and affection, "for we are brethren." A delegate was appointed to attend the sessions of the General Assembly at Philadelphia on the 18th of May next.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

B. B. BECKWITH.

*Gouverneur, N. Y., May 13th, 1854.*

---

## VI. To the General Convention of Vermont.

Agreeably to appointment by the last Assembly, the undersigned respectfully reports; that he attended the sessions of the General Convention of Vermont, held at Windsor, Vt., on the 20th, 21st, and 22d of June last. The expressions of fraternal feeling, which your delegate was permitted to make in behalf of the General Assembly, were cordially reciprocated by the Moderator and members of the Convention; and, while mingling with them in the various services of the occasion, he could not but feel the truth of the sentiment so often expressed, that in doctrine and spirit and general aim both they and we are one.

Reports on the state of religion were received from all parts of the State; and though they were not marked by a general outpouring of the Spirit, they were so many evidences, both that God had not left himself without a witness, and that the good seed of the kingdom had been scattered with fidelity. Most cheering acccounts of the beneficial effects of the *Maine Law* were also presented.

But the time and attention of the Convention were mostly occupied with the Anniversaries of the various benevolent Societies of the State. These were highly interesting, and showed that the brethren felt the

truth of the Apostle's declaration, "It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing."

Your delegate felt himself justified in assuring the Convention, that, whatever might be the feelings of a solitary few, the General Assembly had no sympathy with any movement, whose tendency would in anywise interrupt the Christian fellowship which has so long existed between the two bodies. Rev. Mr. Merrill was appointed a delegate to attend the present sessions of the Assembly.

On taking leave of the Convention, your delegate received many expressions of kindness and Christian sympathy; and it is his earnest prayer that these expressions may ever be reciprocated between the members of that body and the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

N. E. PIERSON.

*West-Town, Orange County, N. Y., May,* 1854.

---

## VII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned, your delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, for 1853, would respectfully report, that he attended such convention in October last. It was held at Madison, the capital of the State. The attendance was large, and its sessions deeply interesting. Your delegate received every attention which the body he represented could at all claim or desire. A disposition was manifested to continue the correspondence, and a delegate was appointed to attend the General Assembly of 1854, during its sessions in Philadelphia. The brethren of the Convention, without in the least attempting to dictate to your Rev. body, expressed a desire, that, somewhat more frequently than previously, delegates might be sent to them from the East, in order the better to maintain that acquaintance and sympathy between the Eastern and Western Churches which seem not only desirable but necessary for the prosperity of the American Zion.

All of which is respectfully submitted, WM. WISNER.

*Lockport, N. Y., May 15th,* 1854.

---

## VIII. To the Synod of the German Reformed Church.

The undersigned, delegate from the General Assembly of 1853, to the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, would respectfully report, that he attended a part of the sessions of that body, according to appointment, and was received and treated with Christian kindness. The discussions of the Synod, while your delegate was present, were of a local and personal nature, having

respect to the soundness in doctrinal views of some of their members, in which discussions great ability was displayed, and, as was most apparent, a spirit of true progress in theological knowledge and the expression of faith. The personal acquaintance made with some of the members was very pleasing. Being compelled to leave rather suddenly during the meeting of the Synod, your delegate addressed a letter to the Moderator, stating some facts in respect to our Assembly, especially referring to our proposed action in regard to Church Erection, which letter was read and kindly referred to in the subsequent proceedings of the Synod.

There seemed no disposition to bring the pleasant correspondence of these two bodies to an end; on the contrary, a delegate to our Assembly was chosen, who will doubtless be present at the next meeting, and present the fraternal greetings of the Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

*Buffalo, N. Y., May 3d*, 1854. ALBERT T. CHESTER.

## II. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

Union des Eglises Evangéliques de France, *Paris, le 4 Mai*, 1854.

To the Rev. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

Reverend and honored Brother in Christ Jesus, our common Lord and Saviour!

Having heard that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church is to meet this month, we take the liberty of addressing to you the expression of our desire to enter into correspondence with her. "We are of one body and one Spirit, as there is but one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all;" and we think it is for the glory of God and the advancement of his kingdom, that his children all over the world should show forth the common tie which binds them together in one body, of which Jesus Christ, and he crucified, dead, risen and sitting at the right hand of the Father, is the only and blessed Head, one true and living God, with the Father and the Holy Spirit. We are in regular correspondence already with the Free Church of Scotland, the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and some others; and now, after five years' experience, we desire, if it be the will of God, to enter also into correspondence with our sister Churches in America, and with the one represented by the General Assembly, over which you preside in particular.

The origin, in 1849, of our Union of Evangelical Churches in France, you are, no doubt, acquainted with, and know it had its source in the positive refusal of the Synod of the State-paid Reformed churches in

France, convened in Paris in 1848, to acknowledge, as a body, the real and eternal deity of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The number of our churches is now eighteen, and four or five more are to join us in a few months. The eighteen have about twelve hundred members in full communion. They are poor and scattered all over the country. This, in the eyes of the flesh, is indeed a little thing; but it is a decided step in the right direction, and we are warned "not to despise the day of small things." There is, by the sovereign grace of God, faith and life amongst us, and our churches are characterized by a truly missionary spirit. Every one of them has, independently of the regular ordinances of the Gospel, a living missionary work of extension and propagation in hand, and is at work chiefly in the midst of Popish darkness and superstition. The spiritual work of God is slowly but steadfastly going on and progressing, and the number of our members is growing. Allow us first to state one fact, amongst several others. The church at Clairac, in the South, has grown from eighty to about one hundred and twenty-five members. The attendants on Mr. Marrauld's preaching have multiplied so fast, that already the chapel has become too little, and it has been found absolutely necessary to build a new and a large one. The expense has been about $2500, of which the church itself has contributed $1700. Remember they are about one hundred and twenty-five members, belonging almost all to the working classes, or the peasantry, and you will allow that they have done all they could, and that there is some life and zeal amongst them.

In the midst of numerous and serious difficulties, arising from the poverty of the churches, and from the enmity of the Popish priesthood, pressing upon our government, the good hand of God has been upon them, and they have been enabled to pursue their work in peace. But, humanly speaking, this cannot last long. A number of places of worship, and of schools belonging to the Evangelical Society, have been closed by the rough hand of the civil power, incited by the Romish Bahal and his priests; and there is, in high quarters, an evident plan of putting a stop to all independent religious effort, to all preaching not paid, and therefore governed, by the State, itself governed by the Jesuits, to all proselyting amongst the benighted Popish populations. We are preparing for the worst, and if, in answer to our prayers, the Lord gives us grace to be faithful, we cannot doubt that, in a short time, more than one brother will be cast into prison "for the testimony of Jesus." Willing, as we are in duty bound, to "render unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's," we are resolved also, in that divine "strength which is made perfect in our weakness," to "render unto God the things which are God's," and "to obey God rather than man."

Our financial position is very low, and our work is curtailed for want of means; but, blessed be the Lord, we are not in the least discouraged. Hitherto our dear and blessed Master, who knows we have no other object in view than His glory, the advancement of His kingdom, and the salvation of souls, has not forsaken us, nor will He forsake us in the future.

Our Synod is to meet (*Deo volente*) at Mazamet, Departement du

Tarn, on the fourth Thursday of August next. We should be happy and thankful, if your venerable Assembly would consent, as we pray them to do, in the name of the Lord, to send us a deputation, or at least a deputy, to witness to our work and our state. We hope to have amongst us deputies from Scotland and Ireland, and would be most happy to welcome also deputies from America, and also to send occasionally deputies from our body to your Assembly. Such a testimony would be very useful to us, under the blessing of God, and would be gratefully received by us. Should your General Assembly comply with this our earnest request, we should be thankful to be apprized of it as soon as possible.

Praying that the blessing of God may rest powerfully on your Assembly and all the churches in connection with it, we remain, Reverend and honored brother in Christ, truly and faithfully yours.

In the name and by order of the Synodical Commission,

FRED. MONOD, *President.*

LOUIS BRIDEL, *Secr.*

---

RESPONSE.

TO THE REV. PRESIDENT OF THE SYNOD OF THE UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF FRANCE:

HONORED and beloved Brother in Christ Jesus:

We present to you and to the Body over which you preside, our Christian salutation and fraternal regard.

We hereby acknowledge the receipt of your Synodical letter, proposing to enter into correspondence with this Assembly, and soliciting a delegation to represent it at the next meeting of your Synod, and we cordially accede to the proposal.

We beg to reciprocate the fraternal and Christian sentiments conveyed to us in your communication, which was listened to with lively interest by this Assembly, and has served to warm our hearts towards you. "Earnestly contending for the faith once delivered to the saints," as we believe you are, and ready on our part always to acknowledge the oneness of Christ's universal Church, we gladly stretch our arm across the great waters, and give you the right hand of Christian fellowship, bidding you "God speed" in your noble and difficult work.

We claim a common interest in the land that you represent; the land which gave birth to *Calvin;* the land of the Huguenots; the land made memorable in the annals of Protestantism by the massacre of *St. Bartholomew's* day; the land consecrated by the blood of thousands of Christian martyrs, shed "for the testimony of Jesus." And we cannot, brethren of the Evangelical Church of France, contemplate your present position, doctrinal and ecclesiastical, with other than feelings of the deepest sympathy and solicitude, standing on "the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief

corner-stone;" planted amidst the wide-spread corruptions and desolations of an apostate Church; representing the voluntary principle in opposition to a "State-paid," and therefore a State-controlled, clergy; and having to struggle for life under the unjust and oppressive enactments of the civil power.

The recital of your trials and triumphs, hopes and fears, and especially the expression of your determination to remain true and faithful, even unto death, in the crisis which you foresee as near at hand, calls forth our deepest sympathy, our gratitude to God, and earnest prayer that grace may be given to you all equal to your day. It is no new or strange thing, for the priesthood of Rome to join hands with Cæsar in the work of persecuting the true Church of Christ. And it is no new thing for God to prove his chosen servants in the furnace of affliction. The history of the Protestant Evangelical Church of France is written in blood. We rejoice, in common with you, in that history, as illustrating the life and power of Christianity, and the sustaining and conquering grace of our God and Savior. And, in the existing and coming conflict to which you allude, we beseech Almighty God, that you may, as we confidently believe that you will, prove steadfast and faithful, rendering to the world a testimony, worthy of the Protestant faith, and of the glorious antecedents of the Evangelical Church of France. We will not forget you in this day of trial. We shall continue to watch, with no little solicitude, the progress of events in your country with reference to the kingdom of God. So far as it may be in our power, we will help to bear your burdens, "and so fulfill the law of Christ;" remembering you in your bonds as bound with you, and not ceasing to pray, that your faith fail not, and that final deliverance and enlargement be given to you and to the cause that you represent. We believe that God, who bringeth good out of evil, will overrule these trials and persecutions to the advancement and ultimate triumph of the truth, causing "the wrath of man" to "praise him, and the remainder thereof he will restrain." Be encouraged and refreshed by the divine assurance, "Greater is he that is for you, than all they that are against you."

While thus sympathizing with your Church in its trials, we are pained and grieved at the thought, that, in the middle of the nineteenth century, and contrary to the enlightened sentiments of the Christian world, a government professedly based on the will of the people and on just and equal laws,—a government which has repeatedly guaranteed the principle of Protestant liberty, and which, in alliance with the first Protestant nation of the world, and sanctioned by the almost unanimous voice of Christendom, is now seeking to have this principle established in Turkey,—that a government of such antecedents, professions, and position before the world, should interpose, incited by the Papal priesthood, the sworn universal enemies of civil and religious freedom, to close your houses of worship and your schools, to imprison your pastors, and seek to put a stop to all independent Protestant preaching and labor for the building up of Christ's kingdom. In the name of our common Christianity, of Protestant liberty, of consistency, and of this enlightened age, we unite with you in solemnly protesting against such a wrong.

We have been cheered to learn, that "the spiritual work of God is slowly but steadfastly going on" in France; that your churches are characterized by an active and aggressive missionary spirit; and that some of them at least have been signally favored by Him who "giveth the increase." May the number of your churches be greatly increased! May "pure religion and undefiled" be generally and gloriously revived throughout the Reformed Church; and may the approaching meeting of your Synod be signalized by the special presence of the Great Head of the Church, and by the power of the Holy Ghost shed upon all its members, refreshing your spirits under your sore trials and many difficulties, and strengthening your souls for future toils and conflicts.

The General Assembly has delegated one of our brethren, greatly beloved, (the Rev. Jonathan French Stearns, D.D.,) to convey to you this expression of our sentiments and feelings, and to make whatever additional statements he may choose, if it shall please the Lord so to order it that he shall be present at the meeting of your Synod at Mazamet in August next.

Commending you all, and the cause of Evangelical truth and piety in France, to the care and blessing of God, our Lord and Savior,

We remain, beloved brethren in the faith and hope and sufferings of the Gospel, truly and faithfully yours,

In behalf of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America,

THOMAS H. SKINNER, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

*Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A., May 29th, 1854.*

# III. Extracts

FROM THE

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1854.

*Ordered to be published in the Appendix.* (*See page* 508.)

---

"EVERY DENOMINATION MUST HAVE ITS APPROPRIATE DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE. Your Committee lay this down as a maxim that admits of no denial. Its catechism, directory of worship, form of government, hymn-book, commentary, doctrinal and practical treatise, its history, biography, and various periodicals for information and discussion, are as natural to it as the leaves and flowers upon the tree. They are equally essential to growth and fruit. The literature of a Church is just as necessary as that of a nation. The main reliance of a nation for its prosperity and permanence must be on those of its citizens who are *intelligent* in their preference, and whose patriotism is based on something more substantial than mere local sympathy. So with a denomination. Cease to preach a doctrine, and it will soon cease to be believed. In this country, and in this age of the world, particularly, let the denomination cease to represent itself by the press, and it will soon cease to exist, and be superseded by others, whose denominationalism is more zealous and effective."

"Regarding a true denominational spirit as kindred in its nature to the love of country, and the love of home, and just as innocent, the very love we bear to the Church as a whole, should lead us to desire the prosperity of our own particular part. If, then, next to the pulpit for securing this prosperity, we perceive that the most potential agency is THE PRESS, we should unhesitatingly employ it as an auxiliary. We cannot afford to be without that which is already in the possession of every other denomination. If our doctrines are worth preaching, they are worth printing and circulating. If other Churches think it all-important that the teachings of the pulpit and the press should be in harmony, we think the reasons equally strong why this harmony should exist among ourselves. Other agencies will not, and cannot publish and circulate books and tracts in which the distinctive doctrines and polity of our Church are exhibited; in some form or other,

therefore, we must have an agency of our own. The place for our light is not under a bushel, but on a candlestick. If we *are* a denomination, we must *be* a denomination in the face of all the world!

The *necessity* for such a literature thus established, your Committee further think that its progress may usually be traced through three distinct and successive stages:

I. Its CREATION.
II. Its COLLECTION.
III. Its DISTRIBUTION OR CIRCULATION.

The wants of the Church, the country, and the times, are imperative, and must be supplied. First of all, therefore, the books must be written. Written by different individuals, at different times and places, and scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from the St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico, convenience soon requires that they should be gathered into one place. Hence the necessity for a rallying-point; some national head-quarters, in the form of a denominational bookstore, where *all* the books that are needed by the members of our churches for various purposes may be kept, and not merely those that command the readiest sale. One step more. The reservoir is comparatively worthless without its pipes for distribution. It is now perfectly understood by those who are at all familiar with the book-trade in our country, that it is not enough for a book to be written and placed in a store. It must be advertised, and that not merely once, but frequently, and indeed continually; not in one paper, but in many papers, all over the country. Hence again, the necessity of a regular system of distribution, descriptive catalogues, colporteurs, &c.

A single establishment of this kind, properly arranged and conducted would be amply sufficient for the wants of the entire Church."

"To quicken the greatly flagging zeal of our denomination in this respect, let us glance for a moment at what is now doing by others.

I. THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN.—Originating in 1789 on $600 of borrowed capital, its capital at the present time is more than half a million. In 1850, its sales amounted to $202,358.27. Hereafter they expect their annual sales to amount to $250,000, or one million of dollars every four years.

II. PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.—Commencing their present operations in 1840 with a capital of $40,000, raised by a simultaneous collection throughout all their churches, the total number of volumes and tracts issued by the Board from 1840 to March, 1853, was 4,151,900. (15th Annual Report, p. 15.) Sales for 1852, $72,746.35. In 1851, their Colporteurs found 2772 Presbyterian families without the Confession of Faith. Sometimes they have found one hundred families in a single church without a copy; sometimes whole churches with only one! We fear that the destitution of our own churches, in this respect, would afford a melancholy parallel.

III. AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.—Receipts for 1852, $43,404.88. Total number of publications, 432,700; pages of tracts,

3,000,000. Total issue of pages for 1852, 19,678,800. 'The cash receipts from business operations pay all the expenses incurred in stereotyping, printing, binding, salaries of officers,' &c. Receipts for the last year, $50,000. At their annual meeting last week an elaborate Report was presented and adopted, showing the importance of transfering their House of Publication from Arch street to Chestnut street. Of the $50,000 necessary for this purpose $37,800 have been already raised; $10,000 of which were subscribed by two gentlemen in this city, $5000 each.

IV. DOCTRINAL TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.—Established about thirty years ago; up to 1847, this Society had published and circulated 45 tracts. It was then resolved, that the object of the Society should be prosecuted with more zeal and vigor, and on a more enlarged scale. Liberal subscriptions of $1000 each were accordingly secured from a few individuals, and the Society began to publish books as well as tracts. In 1852 it was virtually recognized in the resolutions of the Congregational Convention, at Albany, as the book concern of the denomination, and hereafter there is every reason to believe that its operations will be conducted with very great energy."

DUTIES.

Carefully to estimate our resources in reference to such an enterprise. Have we the money? Of this, if the object is seen to be a desirable one, there can be no doubt whatever. Have we the books? We answer, THAT WE HAVE. As we endeavored to show in our first Report, it is not necessary for us to *create* a denominational literature; we find it already done to our hands, and a better one for the most part we do not desire. Since then, the catalogue that we presented has been largely increased. Without going further than the authors in this very Assembly, we can find works enough in every department of religious literature to afford a broad and solid foundation for all time to come. Now that they have the golden opportunity for this purpose, your Committee do most earnestly entreat these fathers and brethren to take care of their own children, and suffer them no longer to wander through the country as waifs and strays. What they are too modest to do for themselves as individuals, their modesty should not prevent them from doing unitedly, for the good of the Church as a whole. These children in their turn may become the fathers of other intellectual offspring. 'It pleased God,' said RICHARD BAXTER, 'that a poor pedlar came to the door, that had ballads, and some good books, and my father bought of him Dr. Sibbes' Bruised Reed. This I read, and found it suited to my taste and seasonably sent to me. After this we had a servant that had a little piece of Mr. Perkins' work on Repentance, and the reading of that did further inform and confirm me; and thus *without any means but books was God pleased to resolve me for himself.*' DODDRIDGE borrowed the works of Baxter, and the practical writings of the earlier divines of the seventeenth century, which he read often and carefully, and with much spiritual benefit. 'The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul,'

from the pen of Doddridge, which contains solemn appeals characterized by the spirit and earnestness of Baxter, led WILBERFORCE to seek for pardon through a Redeemer; whilst 'The Practical View of Christianity,' by that eminent philanthropist, was the instrument employed by the Holy Spirit to lead Rev. LEGH RICHMOND to repentance; and who can calculate the number that have been safely guided to the rest of the righteous by 'the Dairyman's Daughter,' and 'the Young Cottager?'—[Jubilee Memorial of the London Religious Tract Society.] The influence that the Church is bound to exert is not merely a present but a *posthumous* influence; and in what better way can this be done than through the press? If we hide this talent in a napkin, we do so at our peril.

Thus estimating our resources and responsibilities in this matter, your Committee would recommend, as the SECOND duty of the Church, as speedily as possible to provide a HOUSE OF PUBLICATION."

"Thus far, this has been the principal object on which their eye has been fixed in the prosecution of their enterprise. They want a House, not merely for the few tracts that they have published, or may hereafter publish, but as a place *in* which to collect, and *from which to distribute, the literature of the entire denomination.* Printing a book, however favorable the terms on which it may be done, is not publishing it; publishing it is not by any means sufficient to insure its circulation. There must of necessity be some fixed and definite point, where the demand and supply may meet and concentrate. In short, it must be with us just as it is with other denominations, in this respect; *we must have a House, and there is no alternative.* A year ago, your Committee were authorized by the Assembly, 'to take such measures as they might deem advisable, to secure *the necessary funds* for the erection of a House of Publication.' Without detailing the successive steps in the case, they would say, that this important matter has recently worked out into a new and unexpected form."

"The publications issued during the past year, are as follows:

| | *Copies.* |
|---|---|
| Tract No. 1, viz.: Rev. Dr. Richards on the Extent of the Atonement, | 1,500 |
| Tract No. 2, viz.: Rev. Dr. Gilbert on the Perseverance of the Saints, | 1,000 |
| Confession of Faith, | 626 |
| Form of Government, | 376 |
| Shorter Catechism, | 5,000 |
| Almanac for 1854, | 5,000 |
| Total number of publications for 1853–4, | 13,502 |

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Monies received from all sources, | $1,123 32 |
| Expenditures for stereotype-plates, paper, press-work, &c., | 1,002 66 |
| Balance on hand, | $120 71 |

PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY NOW IN POSSESSION OF THE COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ladies' Fund for the Publication House, . . . | $274 43 |
| 2. | Stereotype-plates of the Confession of Faith, . . . | 310 00 |
| 3. | Stereotype-plates of Tract No. 1, . . . . . | 26 80 |
| 4. | Stereotype-plates of Tract No. 2, . . . . . | 31 15 |
| 5. | Stereotype-plates of a work entitled, "Salvation Made Sure," a donation from Rev. Wm. Bacon, of Greenville, Ind., . . . . . | 70 00 |
| 6. | Stereotype-plates of the Shorter Catechism, . . . | |
| 7. | Books and Tracts unsold, . . . . . | |

Though as yet but a day of small things with our Publication cause, your Committee are thankful and encouraged for the present, and hopeful for the future. "There shall be an handful of corn in the earth, upon the top of the mountains: the *fruit* thereof shall shake like Lebanon." The Church Erection Fund has given assurance to the world of our denominational existence. The next organic step on the part of the Assembly, we trust, will be the establishment of the Press, as the proper exponent of our great denominational principles. If we are not worthy of a denominational literature, we are not worthy to be a denomination at all!"

# IV. Miscellaneous.

## I. DELINQUENT CHURCH MEMBERS.

*Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly of* 1825, Vol. V. 255–6:

"The committee appointed on the Overture from the Synod of New-Jersey, inquiring what a Church Session ought to do with members in communion who have been absent for years without having taken a certificate of dismission, and whose place of residence is unknown, made a report which, being read and amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.:—

"That although this particular case is not provided for by a specific regulation in our Book of Discipline, yet it is embraced by certain general principles, which are recognized in that book, and interwoven with many of its provisions. These principles, together with the result, bearing on the case in question, the Committee beg leave most respectfully to state.

"1. Every church member is amenable to some appropriate tribunal, by the wisdom and fidelity of which, in case of his falling into any error, immorality, or negligence, he may be dealt with according to the word of God.

"2. No member of a church can properly cease to be such but by death, exclusion, a regular dismission, or an orderly withdrawing to join some other Christian denomination; and must of necessity continue to be amenable to that church until he becomes regularly connected with another.

"3. For a church member to withdraw from a use of his privileges as a member, either by irregularly connecting himself with another denomination, or by going to a distant part of the world, to reside for a number of years, without making known his removal to the Church Session, and asking a certificate either of good standing, for the purpose of enjoying occasional communion elsewhere, or of dismission, to join some other church, is itself a censurable violation of the principles of church fellowship, and may infer suspension from its privileges.

"4. Church members, therefore, who have been absent for a number of years in unknown places, are by no means to have their names erased from the churches to which they respectively belong; but are to be held responsible to their respective churches, and, if they should ever return, or be heard from, are to be regularly dealt with, according to the word of God and the principles of our Church; and, although great caution and tenderness ought to be exercised towards those whose with-

drawing from Christian privileges may be occasioned by the unavoidable dispensations of Providence, without any material fault of their own, yet in all cases in which a Church Session has good reason to believe, that any of the church under their care have absented themselves with design, either from a disregard of Christian privileges, or from a wish to escape from the inspection and discipline of the church, they ought without unnecessary delay to declare such persons suspended from the privileges of the church until they give evidence of repentance and reformation; and of course, in making their statistical reports, ought to enumerate such among the members under suspension."

---

## II. PRAYER FOR THE ASSEMBLY.

*Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 19th, 1821:*

"An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows:—

"Whereas, the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas, to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care to observe the *afternoon or evening previous to the meeting* of that body, as A SEASON OF SPECIAL PRAYER to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.

"After some discussion, the above overture was adopted."

---

## III. COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

*Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 23d, 1843:*

"The Committee on the *Commissioners' Fund* made the following Report, which was adopted:—

"*Resolved*, 1. That the regulations of the Assembly, passed in 1838, be and the same are hereby repealed.

"2. That hereafter any Presbytery which had formerly obtained leave to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners to the Assembly, shall have liberty to pursue the same course if they shall desire it.

"3. Nevertheless, the Assembly would earnestly desire and recommend, that all the churches and Presbyteries under care of this

Assembly should make common cause, in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all Commissioners, whose circumstances may constrain them to apply for the same. This course of conduct the Assembly deem most equitable, fraternal, and Christian; for thus the strong will help to bear the infirmities of the weak, and all parts of the Church be best tempered together and edified.

"4. That every Presbytery be and hereby is earnestly requested to cause a contribution for the Commissioners' Fund to be taken up in all their churches, in the winter preceding each future General Assembly, and transmit the whole amount of the same to the Assembly, by their own or some neighboring Commissioner.

"5. That such Commissioner to this or any future General Assembly, whose Presbytery has not preferred to defray his expenses by the application of their own funds, and who has returned his mileage, or, at any time within four days from and after the opening of any future Assembly, returns to the Mileage Committee the number of miles which he has necessarily traveled from home in going to the Assembly, shall be entitled to receive his share of the Commissioners' Fund, provided the Presbytery from which he comes shall have made any reasonable contribution to the said fund out of which his mileage is to be drawn; of which the Mileage Committee, subject to an appeal to the Assembly, shall be competent to judge.

"6. That all funds sent up to the Assembly for this purpose shall be, at every General Assembly, committed to the Mileage Committee, to be divided between the lawful applicants for the same, in proportion to the number of miles which they have necessarily traveled.

"7. That, should the Commissioners' Fund in any one year be sufficient to allow each applicant Commissioner for allowance of mileage more than five cents for each mile traveled in coming to the Assembly, then the surplus at each Assembly, after paying five cents a mile to the applicants, shall be reserved and paid to the Treasurer for the time being, for the purpose of being divided at the next Assembly, if needful."

☞ See also Minutes of 1851, p. 24.

---

## IV. CONTINGENT FUND.

A COLLECTION is to be taken in every congregation, annually, for the funds of the Assembly. A part of this collection should be designated, either by the Session of the Church or the Presbytery, as a contribution to the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly. At the present ratio of expenses, about eight hundred dollars are needed yearly to defray the expense of printing the Annual Minutes, of paying salaries and traveling expenses of delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and for other incidental matters.

## V. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, either with or without postage, of a copy of the Annual Minutes, with the usual Appendix, is *forty* cents. Every Presbytery that contributes to the Contingent Fund an amount equal to *forty* cents for each minister, will have one copy of the Minutes forwarded by mail, as soon as published, to each of its ministers whose post-office address is given in the Statistical Report. The Minutes will also be sent, free of postage, when ordered, to any address at the same rate. The postage on all orders must be pre-paid.

Agreeably to a resolution of the Assembly, a copy of the Minutes will be sent, post-paid, to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, for the use of those Bodies respectively.

---

## VI. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be prepared and forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

---

## VII. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 543 of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, &c.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, as directed by the General Asembly of 1854, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its

bounds for Home Missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

---

## VIII. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars. Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That *Collections* for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly be ordered annually by the Presbytery, on or before a particular Sabbath, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports* specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on page 543. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent

of do.; Ch., for a Chaplin; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions, at the foot of the blank form on the next page. ☞

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(11.) ADD UP every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

## FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Candidates, viz:—

| MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | COMMUNICANTS. | | | BAPTISMS. | | FUNDS. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Whole Number. | Adults. | Infants. | Commissioners'. | Contingent. | Dom. Missions. | For. Missions. | Education. | Publication. |
| John Smith, D.D., P. | C——, N. J. | C——, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richard Roe, S.S. | P——, " | P——, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy Brown, W.C.—3. | O——, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| &c. | | S——, P. E. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | R——, V.—4. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | &c. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Jones. | M——, N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy Edwards. | T——, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Bliss.—3. | S——, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| &c. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 2. | | ☞ Add up. | | | | | | | | | | | |

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organization of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for Education Funds, include also the Sunday-school cause; in that for Publication Funds, all that is given for the Bible and Tract Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.)

## IX. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

| | | | PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | A.D., 1789, | Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of | New-York. |
| 2. | 1790, | *Robert Smith, D.D., | New-Castle. |
| 3. | 1791, | *John Woodhull, D.D., | N. Brunswick. |
| 4. | 1792, | *John King, D.D., | Carlisle. |
| 5. | 1793, | *James Latta, D.D., | New-Castle. |
| 6. | 1794, | *Alexander McWhorter, D.D., | New-York. |
| 7. | 1795, | *John McKnight, D.D., | " |
| 8. | 1796, | *Robert Davidson, D.D., | Carlisle. |
| 9. | 1797, | *William M. Tennent, D.D., | Philadelphia. |
| 10. | 1798, | *John Blair Smith, D.D., | Albany. |
| 11. | 1799, | *Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D., | N. Brunswick. |
| 12. | 1800, | *Joseph Clark, D.D., | " |
| 13. | 1801, | *Nathaniel Irwin, | Philadelphia. |
| 14. | 1802, | *Azel Roe, D.D., | New-York. |
| 15. | 1803, | *James Hall, D.D., | Concord. |
| 16. | 1804, | *James F. Armstrong, | N. Brunswick. |
| 17. | 1805, | *James Richards, D.D., | New-York. |
| 18. | 1806, | *Samuel Miller, D.D., | " |
| 19. | 1807, | *Archibald Alexander, D.D., | Philadelphia. |
| 20. | 1808, | *Philip Milledoler, D.D., | New-York. |
| 21. | 1809, | *Drury Lacy, | Hanover. |
| 22. | 1810, | *John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D., | New-York. |
| 23. | 1811, | Eliphalet Nott, D.D., | Albany. |
| 24. | 1812, | *Andrew Flinn, D.D., | Harmony. |
| 25. | 1813, | *Samuel Blatchford, D.D., | Columbia. |
| 26. | 1814, | *James Inglis, D.D., | Baltimore. |
| 27. | 1815, | William Neill, D.D., | Albany. |
| 28. | 1816, | *James Blythe, D.D., | W. Lexington. |
| 29. | 1817, | *Jonas Coe, D.D., | Columbia. |
| 30. | 1818, | Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D., | Philadelphia. |
| 31. | 1819, | *John Holt Rice, D.D., | Hanover. |
| 32. | 1820, | John McDowell, D.D., | Jersey. |
| 33. | 1821, | *William Hill, D.D., | Winchester. |
| 34. | 1822, | *Obadiah Jennings, D.D., | Steubenville. |
| 35. | 1823, | *John Chester, D.D., | Albany. |
| 36. | 1824, | *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D., | Philadelphia. |
| 37. | 1825, | *Stephen N. Rowan, D.D., | New-York. |
| 38. | 1826, | Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D., | " |
| 39. | 1827, | Francis Herron, D.D., | Ohio. |
| 40. | 1828, | Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., | Philadelphia. |
| 41. | 1829, | Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D., | Hanover. |
| 42. | 1830, | *Ezra Fisk, D.D., | Hudson. |
| 43. | 1831, | Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., | Troy. |

*Deceased.

| | | | | PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44. | A.D., 1832, | Rev. James Hoge, D.D., | of | Columbus. |
| 45. | 1833, | *William A. McDowell, D.D., | | Charleston Un. |
| 46. | 1834, | Philip Lindsley, D.D., | | W. Tennessee. |
| 47. | 1835, | William W. Phillips, D.D., | | New-York. |
| 48. | 1836, | *John Witherspoon, D.D., | | Harmony. |
| 49. | 1837, | David Elliott, D.D., | | Ohio. |
| 50. | 1838, | Samuel Fisher, D.D., | | Newark. |
| 51. | 1839, | Baxter Dickinson, D.D., | | Cincinnati. |
| 52. | 1840, | William Wisner, D.D., | | Ithaca. |
| 53. | 1843, | Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., | | Newark. |
| 54. | 1846, | Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., | | Brooklyn. |
| 55. | 1849, | Philip C. Hay, D.D., | | Tioga. |
| 56. | 1850, | David H. Riddle, D.D., | | Pittsburgh. |
| 57. | 1851, | Albert Barnes, | | Philadel., 4th. |
| 58. | 1852, | William Adams, D.D., | | N. York, 4th. |
| 59. | 1853, | D. Howe Allen, D.D., | | Cincinnati. |
| 60. | 1854, | Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., | | N. York, 3d. |

## SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

| | | | | PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | A.D. 1788, | Rev. *George Duffield, | of | Philadelphia. |
| 2. | 1790, | *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D., | | " |
| 3. | 1803, | *Philip Milledoler, D.D., | | " |
| 4. | 1806, | *Nathaniel Irwin, | | " |
| 5. | 1807, | Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D., | | " |
| 6. | 1817, | William Neill, D.D., | | " |
| 7. | 1825, | Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., | | " |
| 8. | 1836, | John McDowell, D.D., | | " |
| 9. | 1838, | *Erskine Mason, D.D., | | New-York, 3d. |
| 10. | 1846, | Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D., | | " |

## SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

| | | | | PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | A.D., 1802, | Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, | of | Pennsylvania. |
| 2. | 1807, | *John Ewing Latta, | | New-Castle. |
| 3. | 1825, | John McDowell, D.D., | | Elizabethtown. |
| 4. | 1837, | John M. Krebs, D.D., | | New-York. |
| 5. | 1838, | *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D., | | Philadel., 4th. |
| 6. | 1854, | Henry Darling, | | " " |

* Deceased.

## THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

| Dr. | | | | Cr. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1853–4. | | | | 1853–4. | | |
| | To paid Mileage to Commissioners, | | $1327 61 | | By Balance from old account, | $65 44 |
| | " Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, | | | | " Contributions to the Commissioners' Fund, | 1327 61 |
| | Rev. Myron Tracy, | 20 00 | | | " " " Contingent do., and receipts for Minutes, | 744 37 |
| | " Randolph A. Smith, | 10 00 | | | " Newman & Ivison's per centage on the Church Psalmist, | 100 00 |
| | " Wm. Adams, D.D., | 16 25 | | | | |
| | " Jas. W. McLane, D.D., | 7 00 | | | | |
| | | | 53 25 | | | |
| | " the Clerks of the G. Assembly, | | | | | |
| | Rev. E. W. Gilbert, D.D., | 47 10 | | | | |
| | " E. F. Hatfield, D.D., | 114 35 | | | | |
| | | | 161 45 | | | |
| | " for Printing and Stationery, | | | | | |
| | Danforth & Hawley, | 33 00 | | | | |
| | John A. Gray, | 268 28 | | | | |
| | Newman & Ivison, | 146 06 | | | | |
| | | | 447 34 | | | |
| | " the Janitor, Z. Clark, | | 15 00 | | | |
| | " C. H. Palmer, Deficiency of Mileage, | | 6 12 | | | |
| | " Postage for Letters and Minutes, | | 63 44 | | | |
| | " Balance to New Account, | | 163 21 | | | |
| | | | $2237 42 | | | $2237 42 |
| | | | | 1854. | | |
| | | | | May 18. | By Balance to new account, | $163 21 |

Audited and found correct.
JOHN C. HINES,
WILLIAM I. CORNWELL,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
*Auditing Committee of G. Assembly of* 1854.

# STATISTICS.

# I. STATISTICAL REPORTS OF SYNODS.

| SYNODS. | PRESBYTERIES. | PLACE OF MEETING. | TIME OF MEETING. | MODERATORS. | STATED CLERKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. ALBANY. | Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5. | Albany, N. Y. | Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1854, 7 P.M. | Henry Mandeville, D.D. | A. Bordman Lambert. |
| II. UTICA. | St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4. | Rome, N. Y. | Aug., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 7½ P.M. | Franklin A. Spencer. | William E. Knox. |
| III. GENEVA. | Onondaga, Cayuga, Geneva, Cortland, Tioga, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania.—9. | Penn Yan, N. Y. | Aug., 4th Tuesday, 1854, 4 P.M. | Hercules R. Dunham. | Henry A. Nelson. |
| IV. SUSQUEHANNA. | Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3. | Oxford, N. Y. | Oct., 2d Th. 1854, 2 P.M. | John B. Hoyt. | David Torrey. |
| V. GENESEE. | Genesee, Ontario, Rochester, Niagara, Buffalo, Angelica.—6. | Medina, N. Y. | Sep., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 4 P.M. | Albert T. Chester, D.D. | Timothy Stillman. |
| VI. NEW-YORK and NEW-JERSEY. | Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York 3d, N. York 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, San Francisco.—10. | Honesdale, Pa. | Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 7 P.M. | Gideon N. Judd, D.D. | John N. Lewis. |
| VII. PENNSYLVANIA. | Wilmington, Philadelphia 3d, Philadelphia 4th, Harrisburgh.—4. | Carlisle, Pa. | Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1854, 7½ P.M. | George Chandler. | John McKnight. |
| VIII. W. PENNSYLVANIA. | Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3. | Northeast, Pa. | Sep., 3d Th., 1854, 7 P.M. | David H. Riddle, D.D. | George A. Lyon, D.D. |
| IX. MICHIGAN. | Detroit, St. Joseph, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo.—5. | Mich. | June 2d Tuesday, 1855, 8 P.M. | | Ebenezer Cheever. |
| X. WESTERN RESERVE. | Grand River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8. | Ashtabula, O. | Sep., 3d Thursday, 1854, 2 P.M. | Henry N. Day. | William Hanford. |
| XI. OHIO. | Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto. 4. | Delaware, O. | Sep., last Thurs., 1854, 10½ A.M. | Henry Shedd. | Addison Kingsbury. |
| XII. CINCINNATI. | Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3. | Piqua, O. | Oct., 3d Fri., 1854, 3 P.M. | Franklin Putnam. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| XIII. INDIANA. | Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4. | Rising Sun, Ind. | Oct., 2d Thursday, 1854, 7 P.M. | Ransom Hawley. | John M. Bishop. |
| XIV. WABASH. | Crawfordsville, Logansport, Fort Wayne, Elkhart.—4. | Monticello, Ind. | Oct., 3d Thursday, 1854, 2 P.M. | Martin M. Post. | Amzi W. Freeman. |
| XV. ILLINOIS. | Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4. | Jacksonville, Ill. | Oct., 1st Th. 1854, 7 P.M. | George C. Wood. | Henry C. Abernethy. |
| XVI. PEORIA. | Ottawa, Peoria and Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Minnesota, Milwaukee, Fox River.—8. | Joliet, Ill. | Oct., 2d Thursday, 1854, 7 P.M. | William H. Spencer. | Robert W. Patterson. |
| XVII. IOWA. | Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk.—3. | Cedar Rapids, Io. | Oct., 3d Th. 1854, 7 P.M. | William H. Williams. | Edmund D. Holt. |
| XVIII. MISSOURI. | St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4 | St. Louis, Mo. | May, 2d Thursday, 1855, 8 P.M. | Levi R. Morrison. | John Leighton. |
| XIX. VIRGINIA. | Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover.—3. | Baltimore, Md. | Oct., 3d Wednesday, 1854, 7 P.M. | J. Duché Mitchell. | Thomas D. Bell. |
| XX. KENTUCKY. | Harmony, Providence, Green River.—3. | Midway, Ky. | Oct., Th., bef. 2d Sunday, 1854, 7 P.M. | Fincelius R. Gray. | Archer C. Dickerson. |
| XXI. TENNESSEE. | Union, Holston, Kingston, New River.—4. | Knoxville, Tenn. | Sep., last Thurs., 1854, 11 A.M. | Thomas Brown. | John J. Robinson. |
| XXII. WEST TENNESSEE. | West Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland.—3. | Lawrenceburgh, Ten. | Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1854, 7 P.M. [7 P.M. | Fred. A. Thompson. | William Eagleton, D.D. |
| XXIII. MISSISSIPPI. | Clinton, S. Lexington, Newton.—3. | Franconia, Ala. | Oct., Th. bef. 1st Sun., 1854, | Robert M. Morrison. | Charles M. Atkinson. |

N. B.—In the following Schedule, an asterisk (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of communicants when a *church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of additions* both on examination and certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

# II. STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

| MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | COMMUNICANTS. | | | BAPTISMS. | | FUNDS CONTRIBUTED. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Added on Examination. | Added on Certificate. | Whole Number. | Adults. | Infants. | Commissioners. | Contingent. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. |
| I. SYNOD OF ALBANY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Champlain.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W.C. | Malone, N. Y. [Wis. | Ausable Forks, S. S. | | | 80 | | | | | | | | |
| Frye B. Reed, W. C. | Omro, Winnebago Co., | Bangor, S. S. | | | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| James J. Gilbert. | | Burke, S. S. | | 1 | 45 | | | | | 30 00 | | | |
| Abm. D. Brinkerhoff, S. S. | Chazy, N. Y. | Beekmantown, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 171 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| James Millar, W. C. | Chateauguay, N. Y. | Champlain, P. | 4 | 2 | 250 | | 1 | | | 100 00 | 200 00 | | |
| Silas R. Woodruff, S. S. | Plattsburgh, " | Chazy, S. S. | | | 75 | | | | | 30 00 | 20 00 | | |
| Charles M. Seaton, S. S. | Charlotte, Vt. | Chateauguay, S. S. | | | 95 | | | | | | | | |
| David Dobie, P. | Plattsburgh, N. Y. | Clintonville, S. S. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Zeb. M. P. Luther, W. C. | Chazy, " | Constable, S. S. | | | 80 | | | | | | | | |
| Cyrenius Ransom, S. S. | Moriah, " | Essex, S. S. | | 3 | 109 | | | | | 25 00 | | | |
| John Mattocks, S. S. | Keeseville, " | Fort Covington, P. | 3 | 8 | 211 | | | | | 25 00 | 100 00 | | |
| Joseph T. Willett, S. S. | Essex, " | Huntingdon, C. E., V. | | | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| Solomon H. Williams, S. S. | Peru, " | Keeseville, S. S. | 32 | 2 | 284 | | | | | 75 00 | 185 00 | | |
| Charles Gillette, P. | Fort Covington, N. Y. | Malone, S. S. | | | 370 | | | | | 80 00 | 150 00 | | |
| Henry Morell, P. | Bangor, " | Mooers, S. S. | | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| Alanson D. Barber, P. | Williston, Vt. | Moira, S. S. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Rufus R. Demming, S. S. | Burke, N. Y. | Peru, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 95 | | | | | 25 00 | | | |
| Moses Chase, S. S. | Mooers, " | Port Kent, V. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew M. Millar, S. S. | Chateauguay, N. Y. | Plattsburgh, P. | 7 | 8 | 290 | | 4 | | | 100 00 | 350 00 | | |
| Silas G. Randall, W. C. | Rockford, Ill. | Whalonsburgh, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Marvin, S. S. | Constable, N. Y. | Bangor, French, P. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horatio Foote, S. S. | Ripley, O. | Redford, S. S.—22. | 4 | 14 | 18 | | | | | 25 00 | | | |
| Nathan Leighton, P. | Champlain, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Bradshaw, P. | Crown Point, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles F. Halsey, S. S. | Underhill, Vt. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Charbonnel, S. S.—[26. | Champlain, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 53 | 42 | 2611 | | 8 | | | 515 00 | 1005 00 | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Troy.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P. | Troy, N. Y. | Troy, 1st, P. | 35 | 17 | 920 | 5 | 7 | 21 40 | 5 00 | | | | |
| Gardner Hayden, W. C. | Schaghticoke, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan H. Noble, P. | " " | Schaghticoke, P. | | | *214 | | 2 | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Courtney Smith, P. | Warrensburgh, " | Warrensburgh, P. | | | *173 | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis Kellogg, P. | Whitehall, " | Whitehall, P. | 4 | | 215 | 2 | 4 | | | | 526 25 | 59 55 | |
| A. Bordman Lambert, P. | Salem, Wash. co., N. Y. | Salem, P. | 3 | 1 | 297 | 1 | 3 | 6 00 | | | 75 00 | | 112 00 |
| Charles Doolittle, P. | North Granville, " | North Granville, P. | | | *85 | | | | | | | | |
| Philander Barbour, S. S. | Mechanicville, " | Stillwater and Mechanicville, P. | 5 | 8 | 58 | 2 | 2 | | | 50 00 | | | 10 00 |
| Andrew Jackson Fennel, P. | Glens Falls, " | Glens Falls, P. | 4 | 4 | 217 | 1 | 7 | 6 00 | | 170 00 | 100 00 | 25 00 | 105 00 |
| Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S. | Bennington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Day, S. S. | Nassau. " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph S. L. Tomb, S. S. | Brunswick, " | Brunswick, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 100 | | | | | 18 00 | | | 30 00 |
| Henry H. Garnett, F. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel C. Tyler, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisk Harmon, S. S. | Tomhannock, " | Pittstown, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 40 | | 3 | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Rufus C. Clapp, Tea. | Chester, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Taylor, P. | Lansingburgh, " | Lansingburgh, P. | 29 | 6 | 155 | 7 | 7 | | | 196 00 | 75 00 | | 79 00 |
| Waters Warren. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Davis, S. S. | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Lynch, P. | Hartford, Ct. | Troy, Liberty st., P. | | | *83 | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Hurlbut, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Newbanks, P. | Troy, N. Y. | Chester, P. | | | *81 | | | | | | | | |
| Bowman Brown, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert R. Booth, P.—24. | Troy, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hoosick Falls, S. S. | | | *96 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bennington, V. | | | *41 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fort Ann, V. | | | *39 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Granville, Union, S.S. [—17. | | | 100 | | 3 | | | 32 00 | | | 13 00 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 85 | 38 | 2914 | 18 | 38 | 43 40 | 5 00 | 466 00 | 776 25 | 84 55 | 349 00 |
| Eli T. Mack. | New-Brunswick, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Brodt.—2. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. *Presb. of Albany.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert P. Stanton, P. | Derby, Conn. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Mandeville, D.D., P. | Albany, N. Y. | Albany, 4th, P. | 6 | 4 | 623 | 3 | 17 | 20 00 | 10 00 | | 600 00 | 579 33 | |
| Daniel C. Frost, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benj. N. Martin, Prof. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lumas H. Pease, S. S. | Brainerd's Bridge, N.Y. | East-Nassau, S. S. | 17 | | 61 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | West-Nassau, S. S. | 6 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 1 | | | | 69 00 | | |
| William H. Carr, W. C. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eber M. Rollo, P. | Greenbush, N. Y. | Greenbush, P. | 6 | 10 | 114 | | 5 | | | | 48 34 | 100 00 | |
| Asa Johnson, W. C.—8. | Lansingburgh, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cohoes, S. S. | | | 161 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*, 2. | | Stephentown, S. S. | | | 58 | | | | | | 14 00 | 7 15 | | |
| | | Sand Lake, P. | 4 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 2 | | | 15 00 | 20 00 | 50 00 | | |
| | | Edinburgh, S. S. | | | 76 | | | | | | | 4 50 | | |
| | | Moreau, S. S. | 16 | 3 | 69 | 7 | | | | 13 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | | |
| | | Carlisle, S. S. | 1 | | 139 | | 1 | | | 35 00 | 50 00 | 30 00 | | |
| | | West-Troy, V.—11. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 56 | 21 | 1485 | 22 | 27 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 63 00 | 813 34 | 775 98 | | |
| 4. *Presb. of Columbia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W.C. | Spencertown, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George B. Whiting, F. M. | Abeih, Syria. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brainerd Kent, Tea. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry E. Niles, P. | Valatie, N. Y. | Valatie, P. | 9 | 7 | 188 | 2 | 9 | 6 00 | | 60 00 | 72 00 | 35 00 | | |
| Theodore S. Brown, S. S. | New-Concord, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William S. Leavitt, P. | Hudson, " | Hudson, P. | 3 | 2 | 350 | 2 | | 10 00 | | 175 00 | 200 00 | 150 00 | 175 00 | |
| Joseph N. McGiffert, P. | Hillsdale, " | Hillsdale, P. | 4 | 3 | 92 | | | 2 00 | | | | | | |
| Thomas Street, Ag.—8. | Mellenville, " | Canaan Centre, V. | | | 83 | | | 4 00 | | 16 25 | 30 60 | | 40 58 | |
| | | Spencertown, V. | | | *113 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | New-Lebanon.—6. | | | *66 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 16 | 12 | 892 | 4 | 9 | 22 00 | | 251 25 | 302 60 | 185 00 | 215 58 | |
| 5. *Presb. of Catskill.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linus H. Fellows, P. | West-Durham, N. Y. | West-Durham, P. | | | *89 | | | | | | | | | |
| Marcus Smith, S. S. | Durham, N. Y. | Durham, S. S. | | 3 | 128 | | 5 | 6 00 | | 14 50 | 57 96 | 45 00 | 30 50 | |
| Leonard B. Van Dyck, P. | Windham Centre, N. Y. | Windham Centre, P. | | 2 | 121 | | 1 | 4 00 | | 25 00 | 25 00 | | 78 50 | |
| Josiah Leonard, P. | Malden, " | Malden, P. | | | 26 | | | 4 00 | | 198 00 | 357 85 | | | |
| William A. Benedict, Tea. | Lyons, " | Windham. | | | *76 | | | | | | | | | |
| George A. Howard, P. | Catskill, " | Catskill, P. | 9 | 5 | 182 | 2 | 3 | 10 00 | | 532 62 | 453 88 | 204 10 | 465 75 | |
| Alexander Trotter, W. C. | Tannersville, " | Livingstonville, S. S. | | | *45 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Richards, S. S. | Rensselaerville, " | Rensselaerville, S. S. | 10 | 5 | 96 | | | 3 00 | | | 25 12 | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults. Baptized. | Infants. Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanford W. Roe, P. | Cairo, N. Y. | Cairo, P. | 2 | 6 | 57 | | 2 | 2 00 | | 38 00 | | | |
| John B. Fish, S. S. | Hunter N. Y. | Hunter, S. S. | | 1 | 58 | | | 1 50 | | 8 00 | 45 69 | | |
| Arunah H. Lilly, S. S. | Centreville, N. Y. | Centreville, S. S. | 2 | | 118 | 1 | | 2 00 | | 10 00 | 10 00 | | |
| Theodore F. White, S. S.—12. | Greenville, " | Greenville, S. S.—12. | 12 | 3 | 113 | | | 3 00 | | 20 00 | 36 00 | | 40 00 |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | | 35 | 25 | 1109 | 3 | 11 | 35 50 | 3 00 | 846 12 | 1011 50 | 249 10 | 614 75 |
| II. SYNOD OF UTICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roswell Pettibone, P. | Canton, N. Y. | Canton, P. | | | *141 | | 8 | | | | | | |
| Elijah W. Plumb, S.S., & Tea. | Potsdam, " | Potsdam, V. | | 8 | 227 | | | | | | | | |
| Asa Brainerd, Tea. | | De Kalb, S. S. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | |
| Bliss Burnap, S. S. | | Canton Falls, S. S. | | | *53 | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram Dyer, P. | Brasher Falls, N. Y. | Brasher Falls, P. | | | *53 | | | | | | | | |
| Baruch B. Beckwith, P. | Gouverneur, " | Gouverneur, P. | 7 | 3 | 185 | 1 | 4 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 61 38 | 206 46 | 21 00 | 77 00 |
| Chas. F. Halsey, S. S.—7. | Huntingdon, C. E. | Pitcairn, V. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helena, V. | | | *27 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Herman, V.—9. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | 7 | 11 | 783 | 1 | 12 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 61 38 | 206 46 | 21 00 | 77 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of Watertown.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvin Yale, W. C. | Martinsburgh, N. Y. | Clayton, V. | | | *63 | | | | | | | | |
| Sylvester Holmes, P. | Brownville, " | Brownville, P. | 3 | 3 | 98 | 2 | 11 | 2 00 | | 7 00 | 15 00 | | 20 00 |
| Leicester A. Sawyer, P. | Sackett's Harbor, " | Sackett's Harbor, P. | 7 | 4 | 173 | 3 | 2 | 4 00 | | 28 50 | 35 00 | | 100 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiram Doane, P. | Carthage, N. Y. | Carthage, P. | | 3 | 23 | | | | | 55 00 | | | 15 00 |
| William Chittenden, W. C. | Watertown, " | Antwerp, S. S. | | | *214 | | | | | | | | |
| Augustus L. Chapin, W. C. | Galway, " | West-Turin, S. S. | | | *27 | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Brayton, P. | Watertown, " | Watertown, 1st, P. | 6 | 7 | 334 | 1 | 8 | 12 00 | | 164 99 | 413 40 | 112 00 | 292 31 |
| Peter Snyder, P. | Watertown, " | Watertown, 2d, P. | 3 | 11 | 189 | 2 | 18 | 5 00 | | 35 00 | 70 00 | 13 00 | 20 60 |
| Joseph A. Canfield, P. | Chaumont, " | Chaumont, P. | 3 | 4 | 59 | 1 | | 2 00 | | 25 00 | | | 35 20 |
| Samuel M. Wood, Tea. | | Lowville, 1st, V. | | | *42 | | | | | | | | |
| Phineas C. Headley, W. C. | New-Bedford, Mass. | Adams, V. | 1 | 10 | 159 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles W. Treadwell, S. S. | Theresa, N. Y. | Theresa, S. S. | 1 | | 88 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| James Morton, S. S. | Turin Corners, N. Y. | Turin Corners, S. S. | | | *84 | | | | | | | | |
| Homer B. Morgan, F. M. | Smyrna, Asia. | Plessis, S. S. | 2 | 7 | 77 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 00 | 6 00 | | 12 00 |
| Alvin Parmelee, Tea. | Watertown, N. Y. | Orleans, V. | | | *92 | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Carruth, Tea. | Watertown, " | Belleville, S. S. | | | *106 | | | | | | | | |
| James Douglas, P. | Rutland, " | Gregg, V. | | | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| Revilo J. Cone, S. S.—18. | Martinsburgh, " | Martinsburgh, S. S. | 1 | | 119 | 1 | 3 | 4 00 | | 4 00 | | | 10 04 |
| | | Dexter, P. | 3 | 3 | 58 | 2 | | 1 00 | | 8 00 | | | 9 00 |
| | | Leyden, V. | | | *23 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lowville, 2d, S. S. | 13 | 1 | 182 | 4 | 12 | | | 35 00 | 50 00 | | 86 00 |
| | | Cape Vincent, S. S.— | | | *135 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [22. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 43 | 53 | 2372 | 17 | 56 | 30 00 | 2 13 | 367 49 | 589 40 | 125 00 | 600 15 |
| *Candidates*, 6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. *Presb. of Oswego.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Sweezy, S. S. | West-Camden, N. Y. | West-Camden, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ralph Robinson, S. S. | New-Haven, " | New-Haven, S. S. | | | 102 | | | | | | | | |
| John Barton, W. C. | | Hastings, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ezra Scovell, P. | Marathon, " | Mexico, P. | | | 85 | | | | | | | | |
| John N. Hubbard, P. | Dansville, " | Hannibal, P. | | | 109 | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick Graves, W. C. | Camden, " | Camden. | | | 310 | | | | | | | | |
| Lemuel Dady, W. C. | Fulton, " | Vienna, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas A Weed, P. | Mexicoville, " | Mexicoville, P. | | | 130 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry S. Redfield, W. C. | Phœnix, " | Phœnix, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel W. Leonard, S. S. | West-Monroe, N. Y. | Amboy, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer G. Townsend, P. | Elbridge, " | Florence, V. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Lord, P. | Fulton, " | Fulton & Granby, P. | | | 192 | | | | | | | | |
| Jeremiah Petrie, P.—13. | Volney, " | Volney, P. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Williamstown, | | | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albion, | | | 37 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sandy Creek, | | | 66 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orwell, | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Redfield, | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oswego, 2d. | | | 251 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Constantia, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | West Monroe.—22. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1517 | | | | | | | | |
| *4. Presb. of Utica.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Israel Brainerd, W. C. | Kirkland, N. Y. | Norway, V. | | | *24 | | | | | | | | |
| David Chassell, D.D., W. C. | Newport, " | Newport, S. S. | | 8 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles F. Butler, W. C. | Verona, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eli Burchard, W. C. | Vernon, " | Cassville, V. | | | *40 | | | | | | | | |
| Salmon Strong, W. C. | Clinton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phineas Camp, W. C. | Whitesboro', " | Litchfield, V. | | | *72 | | | | | | | | |
| Moses C. Searle, Ag. | Utica, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Royal A. Avery, P. | Vernon Centre, " | Vernon Centre, P. | 1 | 3 | 106 | | 1 | 2 25 | 75 | | 100 00 | 27 80 | 19 94 |
| Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch. | Utica, " | Holland Patent, P. E. | | 1 | 153 | | 1 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 54 04 | 96 61 | | 59 30 |
| Theodore Spencer, D. Sec. | Utica, " | Oneida Castle, S. S. | | 7 | 50 | | | | | 7 85 | 27 00 | | 5 00 |
| Samuel W. Brace, S. S. | Utica, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Machin, P. | Verona, " | Verona, P. | 22 | 3 | 179 | 5 | 3 | 2 25 | 75 | 15 00 | | 30 70 | 20 00 |
| Orlo Bartholomew, P. C. | Augusta, " | Annsville, V. | | | *44 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elliot H. Payson, P. | New-Hartford, | N. Y. | New-Hartford, P. | 1 | 8 | 208 | | 1 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 25 | 41 | 27 | 40 | 00 | 29 | 67 | 68 | 33 |
| Franklin A. Spencer, P. C. | New-Hartford, | Conn. | Trenton, S. S. | 3 | | 54 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 15 | 00 | | | | |
| Rufus Pratt, S. S. | North-Gage, | N. Y. | Deerfield, S. S. | 2 | | 46 | | 4 | | | | | | | 8 | 64 | 11 | 87 | 8 | 75 |
| William E. Knox, P. | Rome, | " | Rome, 1st, P. | 6 | 16 | 348 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 2 | 50 | 110 | 65 | 300 | 00 | 44 | 00 | 162 | 91 |
| John Waugh, P. | Sauquoit, | " | Sauquoit, P. | 3 | 4 | 160 | | 3 | 3 | 00 | 1 | 00 | 43 | 00 | 54 | 00 | 25 | 00 | | |
| Edward C. Pritchett, S. S. | Western, | " | Western, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 97 | | | 2 | 25 | | 75 | 16 | 00 | | | 19 | 00 | | |
| A. Delos Gridley, W. C. | Clinton, | " | Salisbury, S. S. | | | 49 | | | | | | | 16 | 00 | | | | | | |
| R. Ransom Kirk, P. | N. Y. Mills, | " | N. Y. Mills, P. | 1 | 5 | 298 | | | 3 | 75 | 1 | 25 | 40 | 00 | 31 | 51 | 42 | 00 | 60 | 42 |
| W. Frederick Williams, F. M. | Mosul, Assyria. | | Fairfield, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert H. Corliss, P. E. | Marshall, | N. Y. | Russia, S. S. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 50 |
| Amos W. Seeley, W. C. | Frankfort, | " | Delta, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P. | Utica, | " | Utica, 1st, P. | 23 | 28 | 498 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 00 | 4 | 00 | 150 | 28 | 543 | 65 | 182 | 62 | 270 | 68 |
| Erastus S. Barnes, P. | Boonville, | " | Boonville, P. | 2 | 1 | 164 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 25 | | 75 | 11 | 00 | 23 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 38 | 00 |
| Edwin E. Williams, P. | Waterville, | " | Waterville, P. | 5 | 3 | 128 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 25 | 102 | 44 | 55 | 55 | | | 43 | 62 |
| Samuel W. Raymond, W. C. | Clinton, | " | Floyd, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan B. Hubbard, P. | Whitesboro', | " | Whitesboro', P. | 2 | 8 | 165 | | 1 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 00 | 30 | 00 | 15 | 00 | 85 | 00 |
| Samuel W. Cozzens, P. | Vernon, | " | Vernon, P. | 3 | 12 | 119 | | 3 | 3 | 00 | 1 | 00 | 60 | 00 | 60 | 00 | 20 | 00 | 50 | 00 |
| Samuel L. Merrell, S. S. | Martinsburgh, | " | Remsen, V. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen S. Goodman, S. S. | Oriskany, | " | Oriskany, S. S. | 10 | 5 | 50 | | 7 | | | | | 25 | 00 | | | | | | |
| John W. Beecher, W. C.—33. | Vernon Centre, | " | Ohio, S. S.—29. | | 2 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 94 | 121 | 3279 | 22 | 63 | 52 | 50 | 17 | 50 | 712 | 53 | 1294 | 95 | 459 | 66 | 681 | 15 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David A. Holbrook, Tea. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Cargan. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Whitefield, S. S.—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| III. SYNOD OF GENEVA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Onondaga.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William L. Strong, W. C. | Fayetteville, N. Y. | Syracuse, 1st, V. | 2 | 4 | 349 | | | 15 00 | | 221 97 | 155 04 | | 59 83 |
| Truman Baldwin, W. C. | Cicero, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thaddeus Pomeroy, W. C. | Dewitt, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ezekiel Chapman, W. C. | Oneida Lake, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Myers, P. | Liverpool, " | Liverpool, P. | 3 | 12 | 70 | 1 | 4 | 1 00 | | | | | |
| Horace P. Bogue, Ag. | Syracuse, " | Collamer, S. S. | | | 46 | | | 1 00 | | 25 00 | | | |
| Orin Hyde, W. C. | Fayetteville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George S. Boardman, P. | Cazenovia, " | Cazenovia, P. | 22 | 6 | 276 | 9 | 3 | 8 00 | | 135 00 | 206 00 | 104 00 | 198 00 |
| Ebenezer C. Beach, P. | Lysander, " | Lysander, P. | 16 | 4 | 128 | 6 | 2 | 4 00 | | 40 00 | 36 00 | | 69 00 |
| John J. Slocum, W. C. | Cincinnati, O. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Cooper, P. | Wampsville, N. Y. | Wampsville, P. | 1 | 1 | 155 | 1 | | | | | 27 56 | | |
| John A. Avery, Ag. | Syracuse, " | Peterboro, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George H. Hulin, Ed. | Syracuse, " | Jamesville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William W. Newell, P. | Syracuse, " | Syracuse, 1st Ward, P. | 9 | 4 | 189 | 6 | 4 | 5 00 | | 50 00 | 27 00 | 23 36 | |
| Moody Harrington, S. S. | Morrisville, " | Ridgeville, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Prentiss, P. | Onondaga, " | Onondaga, P. | | | 32 | | | 1 00 | | 18 70 | | | 8 00 |
| Alfred White, W. C. | | Camillus, V. | | | *58 | | | | | | | | |
| David H. Kingsley, S. S. | Camillus, " | Matthew's Mills, S. S. | | 1 | 17 | | 1 | 1 00 | | 25 00 | | | |
| Seth P. M. Hastings, S. S. | Pompey, " | Pompey, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 236 | 1 | 2 | 5 00 | | 45 86 | 110 00 | 100 00 | 62 27 |
| George W. Thompson, W. C. | Syracuse, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred C. Lathrop, H. M. | Neenah, Wis. | Pompey Centre, V. | | | *27 | | | | | | | | |
| James C. Smith, S. S. | Oneida Lake, N. Y. | Oneida Lake, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred A. Graley, P. | Lenox, " | Lenox, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parsons C. Hastings, W. C. | | Orville, S. S. | | | *43 | | | | | | | | |
| Albert H. Gaston, S. S. | Manlius, " | Manlius, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 171 | 1 | 1 | 4 00 | | 40 00 | 85 00 | 41 00 | 41 00 |
| William W. Williams, P. E. | Toledo, O. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaufort Ladd, W. C. | Collamer, N. Y. | Amboy, V. | 34 | 4 | 97 | 22 | | 2 50 | | 17 00 | 20 00 | | | | |
| Charles K. McHarg, P. E. | *In transitu.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison K. Strong, P. | Otisco, N. Y. | Otisco, P. | 11 | 6 | 238 | 2 | 6 | 5 00 | | 52 62 | 80 00 | 24 | 75 | | |
| Joseph Rosenkrans, P. | Onondaga Valley, N. Y. | Onondaga Hollow, P. | | 5 | 79 | | | 2 00 | | 20 00 | 22 84 | | | 67 | 50 |
| John R. Young, S. S. | Baldwinsville, " | Baldwinsville, S. S. | | 3 | 124 | | | | | 40 00 | | 8 | 00 | 55 | 00 |
| Lewis H. Reid, P. | Fayetteville, " | Fayetteville, P. | 3 | 2 | 148 | | 6 | 4 00 | | 50 00 | 60 00 | 23 | 00 | 86 | 00 |
| Samuel H. Hall, S. S. | Syracuse, " | Syracuse, Park, S. S. | 5 | 12 | 191 | 2 | 2 | 2 00 | | | | | | | |
| Frederick W. Graves, S. S. | Newark, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace Frazer, S. S.—35. | Lafayette, N. Y. | Lafayette, S. S.—26. | 1 | 2 | 115 | | 2 | 3 00 | | 26 00 | 26 00 | | | 26 | 00 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 111 | 69 | 2819 | 51 | 33 | 63 50 | 12 00 | 807 15 | 845 44 | 323 | 11 | 672 | 60 |
| Ransom B. Welch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richard C. Dunn.—2. | Farmington, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Cayuga.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Waldo, W. C. | Geddes, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levi Parsons, W. C. | Marcellus, " | Marcellus, 2d, V. | | | *83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C. | Attica, Ia. | Mentz, V. | | | *76 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Hopkins, D.D., S. S. | Seneca Falls, N. Y. | Ira, V. | | | *46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Mills, D.D., Prof. | Auburn, " | Moravia, S. S. | | | *110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moses Thacher, P. | The Square, " | Scipio, 2d, P. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 2 | 4 00 | | 34 83 | 27 50 | | | 7 | 50 |
| Medad Pomeroy, S. S. | Wellsburgh, " | Cayuga, S. S. | | | *146 | | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Morgan, W. C. | Ira, " | Elbridge, S. S. | | | *100 | | | | | 45 70 | 18 84 | 18 | 00 | 32 | 30 |
| Charles Johnson, W. C. | | Genoa, 2d, S. S. | | | *38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leon'd E. Lathrop, D.D., S.S. | Sharon, Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George R. Rudd, W. C. | Lyons, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clement Long, D.D., Prof. | Auburn, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Boynton, S. S. | Skaneateles, N. Y. | Aurelius, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 14 | | | 23 96 | | | | | |
| George W. Warner, S. S. | Weedsport, " | Weedsport, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 112 | 1 | 6 | 4 00 | | 89 64 | 52 31 | 32 | 12 | 30 | 00 |
| Selden Haines, P. | Skaneateles, " | Skaneateles, P. | 5 | 1 | 159 | | 1 | 5 00 | | 165 00 | 100 00 | 148 | 86 | 144 | 02 |
| Charles E. Avery, Ag. | Weedsport, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levi Griswold, S. S. | Victory, " | Victory, S. S. | 13 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 5 | | | 35 25 | | | | | |
| Elihu Barber, Tea. | Union Springs, N. Y. | Springport, S. S. | | | *100 | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey R. Hitchcock, F. M. | Waimea, S. Islands. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lorenzo Lyons, F. M. | Molokai, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel M. Hopkins, Prof. | Auburn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William R. Chapman, P. | Aurora, " | Aurora, P. | 5 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 6 | 5 00 | | 188 00 | 120 00 | 90 00 | 190 00 |
| John Tompkins, P. | Marcellus, " | Marcellus, 1st, P. | | 3 | 134 | | 1 | 5 00 | | 112 25 | 90 34 | 18 00 | 72 98 |
| Hiram Harris, S. S. | Borodino, " | Borodino, S. S. | 1 | | 33 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| William S. Franklin, P. | Genoa, 5 Corners, N. Y. | Genoa, 1st C., P. | 2 | 2 | 82 | 1 | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| Charles Anderson, P. | Sennett, N. Y. | Sennett, P. | | 1 | 100 | | 1 | 3 00 | | 103 00 | 27 83 | | 21 00 |
| Luther Conklin, P. C. | Freeport, Me. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nathaniel D. Graves, P. | King's Ferry, N. Y. | Genoa, 1st, P. | 2 | | 134 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| J. Norton Crittenden, S. S. | Jordan, " | Jordan S. S. | 1 | 7 | 105 | 1 | 1 | | | 32 00 | | 38 00 | 20 00 |
| William G. T. Shedd, Prof. | Andover, Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry A. Nelson, P. | Auburn, N. Y. | Auburn, 1st, P. | 17 | 27 | 430 | 5 | 12 | 12 00 | 3 00 | 704 01 | 298 07 | 599 48 | 251 75 |
| Justus Doolittle, F. M. | Fuh Chau, China. | | | | | | | | 1 00 | | | | |
| Simon S. Goss, P. | Meridian, N. Y. | Cato. | 12 | 9 | 136 | 2 | 5 | 5 00 | | 32 65 | 12 00 | 32 00 | |
| Edward D. Morris, P.—34. | Auburn, " | Auburn, 2d, P.—23. | 8 | 15 | 186 | 3 | 3 | 7 00 | | 115 14 | 98 67 | 121 80 | 57 60 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 72 | 84 | 2569 | 23 | 59 | 52 00 | 4 00 | 1681 43 | 845 56 | 1068 26 | 827 15 |
| Benjamin H. Caldwell. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philander Griffin. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob E. Blakeley. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Bascom. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byron Bosworth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry N. Millerd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob K. Warner. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levi Parsons, Jr.—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3. *Presb. of Geneva.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Hogarth, P. | Geneva, | N. Y. | Geneva, P. | 12 | 24 | 731 | 6 | 10 | | | 1029 | 76 | 774 | 34 | 618 00 | 315 | 77 |
| Samuel H. Gridley, P. | Waterloo, | " | Waterloo, P. | | | *380 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maltby Geltson, P. | Rushville, | " | Rushville, P. | 1 | 4 | 222 | 1 | 2 | | | 65 | 00 | 75 | 00 | 85 00 | 30 | 00 |
| Thomas Wright, P. | Wolcott, | " | Wolcott, 1st, P. | 5 | 3 | 147 | 2 | | | | | | 21 | 50 | 46 85 | 129 | 36 |
| Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P. | Bellona, | " | Benton, P. | | | *156 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Hawley, P. | Lyons, | " | Lyons, P. | 4 | 10 | 378 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 175 | 52 | 177 | 69 | 156 25 | 110 | 00 |
| John Ward, P. | Clyde, | " | Galen, P. | 4 | 5 | 174 | | 5 | | | | | 43 | 48 | 12 00 | 162 | 00 |
| Richard Dunning, P. | Huron, | " | Huron, P. | 1 | | 117 | | 1 | 2 | 00 | | | 20 | 00 | 15 80 | 188 | 38 |
| Eliphaz A. Platt, S. S. | E. Palmyra, | " | E. Palmyra, S. S. | | 1 | 121 | | 3 | | | 16 | 50 | 16 | 29 | 21 00 | 51 | 06 |
| Hosea Kittredge, P. | Red Creek, | " | Wolcott, 2d, P. | 3 | 3 | 103 | | 4 | | | 25 | 00 | 21 | 00 | | 8 | 05 |
| Asa Messer, W. C. | Geneva, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George R. H. Shumway, S. S. | Newark, | " | Newark, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 234 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 08 | | | 17 | 00 | 75 79 | 24 | 00 |
| Henry Dwight, W. C. | Geneva, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin S. Howe, P. E. | Phelps, | " | Vienna, P. E. | | 5 | 166 | | 3 | | | 140 | 84 | 58 | 55 | 68 54 | 220 | 00 |
| Silas Hawley, S. S. | Fond du Lac, | Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John R. Moser, W. C. | Geneva, | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John A. Murray, Ag. | Geneva, | " | Branchport, S. S. | 7 | 5 | 52 | | | | | 12 | 24 | | | | | |
| Morris Barton, W. C. | Romulus, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D.Sec. | Geneva, | " | West-Fayette, S. S. | | | *62 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leonard McGlashen, S. S. | Bethel, | " | Bethel, S. S. | | | *67 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace Eaton, P. | Palmyra, | " | Palmyra, P. | | | 359 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 191 | 66 | 100 00 | 267 | 58 |
| Ephraim Chapin, W. C. | Waterloo, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. Lounsbury, D.D., S. S. | Homer, | " | Canoga, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ira Ingraham, Ag. | Geneva, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Porter, W. C. | Geneva, | " | West-Dresden, S. S. | 2 | 5 | 26 | 2 | | | | 25 | 00 | | | | | |
| William F. Curry, S. S. | Geneva, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aaron D. Lane, W. C. | Waterloo, | " | Seneca Falls, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James McMaster, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ezra Jones, S. S. | Junius, | " | Junius, S. S. | | | 71 | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 00 | | 22 | 75 |
| Herman Vail, W. C. | Torringford, | Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyman Manly, S. S. | Honeoye, | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas W. Goertner, D.Sec. | Philadelphia, | Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Kenmore, S. S. | Rose, | N. Y. | Rose, S. S. | | | 48 | | | | | 25 | 00 | | | | 12 | 00 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer Everett, W. C. | Oak's Corners, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackleach B. Gray, P. | Castleton, " | Castleton, P. | | | *140 | | | | | | | | |
| William W. Collins, S. S. | Sodus, " | Sodus, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 130 | 1 | 2 | 2 00 | | 18 00 | 27 00 | 10 00 | 39 00 |
| Henry H. Doolittle. | | Wayne, S. S. | | | 5 | | | | | 4 00 | 3 00 | | |
| Austin G. Morss, W. C. | Oak's Corners, N. Y. | Oak's Corners, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Eells, Jr., P. | Penn Yan, " | Penn Yan, P. | 1 | 10 | 204 | | 9 | | | 61 19 | 91 76 | 99 47 | 120 44 |
| Francis V. Warren, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James R. Boyd, W. C. | Geneva, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter S. Van Nest, P. | Romulus, " | Romulus, P. | | 3 | 197 | | 6 | | | | 111 00 | 63 21 | 73 00 |
| John C. Moses, P. | Dundee, " | Dundee, P. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 8 43 |
| Laurentine Hamilton, P. | Ovid, " | Ovid, P.—29. | 42 | 3 | 183 | 20 | 6 | | | 141 00 | 120 00 | 16 30 | 121 00 |
| Abijah B. Dunlap, Tea. | Leroy, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester Holcomb, S. S. | Williamson, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armon Spencer, S. S. | Reed's Corners, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yates Hickey, Ag.—48. | Rochester, " | | | | | | | 11 82 | | | | | |
| | | | 88 | 93 | 4554 | 39 | 71 | 27 10 | | 1739 15 | 1794 07 | 1388 41 | 1892 82 |
| 4. *Presb. of Cortland.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P. | Lisle, N. Y. | Lisle, P. | | 6 | 95 | | 2 | 1 50 | | 50 00 | 19 66 | | |
| Caleb Clark, W. C. | Truxtun, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardener K. Clark, S. S. | Preble, " | Preble, S. S. | 1 | 3 | *108 | 1 | 5 | 1 50 | | | | | |
| Parshall Terry, S. S. | Painsville, O. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augustus Pomeroy, S. S. | Groton, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph S. Lord, S. S. | Scott, " | Scott, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 1 50 | | 44 33 | | | |
| Ezra B. Fancher, S. S. | McGrawville, N. Y. | McGrawville, S. S. | | 6 | *125 | | 3 | 3 00 | | | | | |
| Thos. K. Fessenden, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hercules R. Dunham, P. | Cortlandville, " | Cortlandville, P. | 1 | 8 | 240 | 1 | 4 | 7 00 | | 45 00 | 122 00 | 57 00 | 96 00 |
| William G. Hubbard, P. | Summer Hill, " | Summer Hill, P. | 6 | 1 | 97 | 4 | 2 | 2 00 | | | 10 00 | | 14 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel N. Robinson, S. S. | Truxtun, N. Y. | Truxtun, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 83 | 1 | | 3 00 | | 17 35 | 37 35 | | 26 58 |
| Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S. | Pitcher, " | Pitcher, S. S. | 8 | 8 | 146 | 5 | 2 | 1 50 | | | | | |
| Edgar Perkins, Ag.—13. | Homer, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Homer, S. S. | 9 | 4 | 448 | 5 | 4 | 12 00 | | 365 53 | 250 38 | 111 21 | 377 85 |
| | | Cincinnatus, V. | 2 | | 91 | | 2 | 3 00 | | | 23 32 | | |
| | | Freetown, S. S. | | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 1 00 | | | 7 83 | | |
| | | Virgil, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 83 | 1 | 2 | 1 50 | | 20 00 | | | |
| | | De Ruyter, V. | 1 | | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | Marathon, S. S. | | | 42 | | 2 | 1 50 | | | | | 10 00 |
| | | Harford, S. S. | | | 37 | | | 1 00 | | 16 00 | | | |
| *Candidates*, 4. | | Linklean, V.—16. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 35 | 45 | 1754 | 19 | 35 | 41 00 | | 558 21 | 460 54 | 168 21 | 524 43 |
| 5. *Presb. of Tioga.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marcus Ford, P. C | Newark Valley, N. Y. | Newark, P. | | | *151 | | | | 25 | | | | |
| Philip C. Hay, D.D., P. | Owego, " | Owego, P. | 2 | 2 | 226 | | 3 | | 25 | 166 71 | 201 29 | 85 00 | 216 57 |
| Peter Lockwood, W. C. | Binghamton, " | Castle Creek, S. S. | | | 31 | | | | 25 | 8 00 | 20 00 | | 8 00 |
| John Humphrey, Prof. | Pittsfield, Mass. | Binghamton, V. | 8 | 15 | 404 | | 10 | | 25 | 298 53 | 261 43 | 128 07 | 157 38 |
| Oliver P. Conklin, S. S. | Berkshire, N. Y. | Berkshire, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 176 | | 6 | | 25 | 64 88 | 93 50 | 46 00 | 64 19 |
| Montgom'y M. Wakeman, S.S. | Warren, Conn. | Union, S. S. | | | *198 | | | | | | | | |
| William C. Boyce, S. S. | Maine, N. Y. | Maine, S. S. | 3 | | 137 | | 8 | | 25 | 120 00 | 40 00 | | 30 00 |
| Jeremiah Woodruff, | Richford, " | Richford, S. S. | | | *60 | | | | 25 | | | | |
| Peter L. De St. Croix, Ag. | Union Centre, N. Y. | Tioga, V. | | | *56 | | | | | | | | |
| James Blakeslee, W. C. | East Maine, " | Nichols, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster Lilly, S. S. | | Conklin.—11. | | | *28 | | | | | | | | |
| Silas McKinney, F. M.—12. | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | |
| | | | 15 | 18 | 1477 | | 27 | | 2 00 | 658 12 | 616 22 | 259 07 | 476 14 |
| 6. *Presb. of Bath.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horatio Pattengill, P. | Hornellsville, N. Y. | Hornellsville, P. | 2 | 15 | 125 | 1 | 3 | | | 71 00 | 28 00 | | |
| Benjamin Russell, P. | Weston, " | Tyrone, P. | 27 | 12 | 200 | 16 | 5 | | | | | | 30 00 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Coleman Smith, P. C. | Prattsburgh, N. Y. | Prattsburgh, P. | 9 | 17 | 384 | 3 | 13 | 4 75 | | 157 41 | 124 00 | 201 16 | 187 79 |
| George Spaulding, P. | Canisteo, " | Canisteo, P. | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 2 00 | | | | | 6 75 |
| Benjamin F. Millerd, P. | Naples, " | Naples, P. | | | *101 | | | | | | | | |
| S. Mills Day, P. | Urbana, " | Hammondsport, P. | 12 | 4 | 151 | 6 | 3 | 2 25 | | 42 55 | 40 28 | 56 65 | 71 48 |
| Edwin Benedict, S. S. | Bath, " | Bath, S. S. | 1 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 4 | | | 10 00 | | | 29 00 |
| Oris Fraser, S. S. | Starkey, " | Eddytown, S. S. | | | 25 | | | | | 15 00 | | | |
| | | Rockstream, S. S. | | | 53 | | | | | 15 00 | | | |
| Joseph Strough, S. S. | Conhocton, " | Conhocton, S. S. | | | *34 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wayland, S. S. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S. | Hopewell, " | Howard, V. | | | *85 | | | | | | | | |
| John Smith, W. C. | Urbana, " | South-Dansville, V. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel White, W. C. | Starkey, " | Wayne, V. | | | *64 | | | | | | | | |
| James Rowlett, W. C.—13. | Weston, " | Jasper, V. | | | *59 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wheeler, V. | | | 10 | | | | | 3 00 | | | 18 35 |
| | | Kennedyville, V. | | | *26 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | Pulteney, S. S.—18. | | | *129 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 57 | 70 | 1558 | 28 | 32 | 9 00 | | 313 96 | 192 28 | 257 81 | 313 37 |
| 7. *Presb. of Chemung.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis L. Whiting, W. C. | Big Flat, N. Y. | Big Flat, V. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Goodrich, W. C. | Penn Yan, " | Catlin, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| William Goodell, W. C. | Cameron, " | Southport, S. S. | 10 | 9 | 113 | 5 | 3 | | | 36 75 | | | |
| Egbert Roosa, Col. | Elmira, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Murdoch, D.D., P. | Elmira, " | Elmira, P. | 15 | 28 | 412 | 2 | 6 | 10 00 | | 168 56 | 255 00 | 180 39 | 491 97 |
| John Gray, W. C. | Moreland, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Foster Pratt, S. S. | Campbell, " | Campbell, S. S. | | | *29 | | | | | | | | |
| Milton Buttolph, S. S. | Painted Post, " | Painted Post, S. S. | 2 | 13 | 91 | 2 | 5 | 3 00 | | | | 33 00 | |
| Robert E. Willson, P. | Corning, " | Corning, P. | 75 | 24 | 223 | 39 | 17 | 3 00 | | | 85 50 | 115 00 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtis Thurston, S. S. | Athens, Pa. | | Athens, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 77 | | | | | | 64 57 | 3 64 | | |
| Charles C. Carr, P. | Horse Heads, | N. Y. | Horse Heads, P. | 10 | 13 | 166 | 2 | 9 | 5 00 | | 80 00 | | 20 00 | | |
| Morrison Huggins, P. | Havana, | " | Havana, P. | 10 | 5 | 159 | 3 | 2 | 4 00 | | 44 00 | 44 20 | 32 00 | | |
| George T. Everest, S. S. | Addison, | " | Hornby, S. S. | | | 24 | | 1 | | | 25 00 | | | | |
| Fordyce Harrington, Tea. | Addison, | " | Greenwood, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David A. Abbey, S. S. | West-Dresden, | " | Woodhull, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert McMath, S. S. | Millport, | " | Millport, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | | 10 00 | | | | |
| Anson H. Parmelee, P. | Addison, | " | Addison, P. | 9 | 4 | 96 | 4 | 1 | | | 100 00 | 110 00 | | | |
| George Hood, W. C. | Newark, Del. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nathaniel Elmer, S. S. | Waverly, | N. Y. | Waverly, S. S. | 4 | 8 | 113 | 2 | 3 | | | 48 00 | 42 00 | 38 05 | | |
| Harvey A. Sacket, Ag. | Elmira, | " | Painted Post, 2d, V. | | | *53 | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben H. Close, Tea. | Elmira, | " | Chemung, V. | | | *38 | | | | | | | | | |
| William R. Downs, S. S. | Mead's Creek, | " | Mead's Creek, S. S. | 26 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 3 | | | 21 66 | | | | |
| Sylvester B. Shearer, P. | Watkins, | " | Jefferson, P.—20. | | | *65 | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac N. Hurd, F. M. | Arcot, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis Hendricks, S. S.—25. | New-Berlin, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 166 | 113 | 1874 | 72 | 50 | 25 00 | | 533 97 | 601 27 | 422 08 | 491 97 | |
| 8. *Presb. of Ithaca.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Wisner, D.D., W. C. | Ithaca, | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Parker, W. C. | Ithaca, | " | Groton Village, S. S. | 30 | 16 | 86 | 6 | 2 | | | 10 01 | 8 00 | | | |
| Adams W. Platt, W. C. | Trumansburgh, | " | Danby, S. S. | | | *150 | | | | | | | | | |
| David H. Hamilton, P. | Trumansburgh, | " | Trumansburgh, P. | 6 | 6 | 387 | 3 | 5 | 12 00 | | 206 00 | 80 00 | 85 54 | 1161 63 | |
| William N. McHarg, P. | Ithaca, | " | Ithaca, P. | 12 | 14 | 318 | 3 | 13 | 14 00 | | 442 89 | 172 37 | 79 92 | 92 24 | |
| Eleazar T. Ball, P. | Mecklenburgh, | " | Mecklenburgh, P. | 4 | 8 | 142 | 2 | | 3 13 | | 99 00 | 20 00 | | 13 00 | |
| Peleg R. Kinney, S. S. | West-Groton, | " | West-Groton, S. S. | | 1 | 67 | | | 1 30 | | 8 30 | | | | |
| Thomas R. Townsend, P. | Burdette, | " | Burdette, P. | 6 | 1 | 88 | 6 | 2 | 4 36 | | 103 00 | 63 76 | 33 50 | | |
| Philos G. Cook, P. | Ludlowville, | " | Ludlowville, P. | 18 | 4 | 82 | 12 | 2 | 3 40 | | 15 00 | 30 00 | | | |
| Octavius Fitch, S. S. | Newfield, | " | Newfield, S. S. | 7 | 1 | 131 | | 8 | | | 25 00 | 20 00 | | | |
| Royal Mann, P. | Hector, | " | Hector, P. | 4 | 2 | 90 | 1 | | 4 00 | | 19 00 | | | 10 50 | |
| Alvah Lilly, S. S.—12. | Varna, | " | Varna, S. S.—11. | 1 | | 65 | | | 3 51 | | 23 86 | | | | |
| | | | | 88 | 53 | 1606 | 33 | 32 | 45 70 | | 952 06 | 394 13 | 198 96 | 1276 97 | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry A. Lounsbury. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles F. Beach. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archibald McDougal.—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates,* 2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah D. Wells, W. C. | Lawrenceville, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sidney Mills, Tea. | Lawrenceville, " | Lawrenceville, V. | | 3 | 82 | | | 3 00 | | 21 50 | 40 00 | | |
| Samuel J. McCullough, S. S. | Tioga, " | Tioga, S. S. | 8 | 3 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 3 00 | | 25 00 | | | |
| Samuel Porter, S. S. | Kendall Creek, " | Smithport, S. S. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| Elisha B. Benedict, S. S. | Covington, " | Covington, S. S. | 16 | | 52 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | |
| James F. Calkins, P. | Wellsborough, " | Wellsborough, S. S. | 1 | | 54 | | 3 | 2 00 | | 35 00 | | | |
| Joseph L. Riggs, S. S. | Seelye Creek, N. Y. | Wells, S. S. | 7 | 3 | 64 | 6 | 2 | 3 00 | | 50 00 | 32 56 | | |
| Joel Jewell, S. S. | Edsallville, Pa. | Wells & Columbia, S.S. | 11 | 1 | 48 | | 9 | | | | | | |
| David B. Brown, W. C. | Condersport, Pa. | Condersport, V. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| H. E. Woodcock, S. S.—10. | Nelson, Tioga co., Pa. | Beecher's Island, S. S. | 10 | 2 | 58 | 3 | | | | 6 50 | | | |
| | | Farmington, S. S. | | | 15 | | | | | 5 50 | | | |
| | | Blossburgh, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 21 | | 4 | | | 6 00 | | | |
| | | Richmond, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ulysses, V.—13. | | | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 54 | 14 | 508 | 26 | 21 | 11 00 | | 149 50 | 72 56 | | |
| IV. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Otsego.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliphalet M. Spencer, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luther P. Blodgett, W. C. | Cooperstown, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zenas Riggs, S. S. | Worcester, " | Worcester, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 67 | 2 | 2 | | | 35 00 | | | | |
| Charles Wadsworth, S. S. | Cherry Valley, " | Richfield, S. S. | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| Solomon J. Tracy, S. S. | Springfield, " | Springfield, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 115 | 1 | | | | 265 48 | 109 76 | | 133 81 | |
| John F. Ingersoll, P. | Franklin, Del. co., N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danl. Van Valkenburgh, S.S. | Exeter, " | Exeter, S. S. | | | *57 | | | | | | | | | |
| John G. Hall, P. | Cherry Valley, " | Cherry Valley, P. | 3 | 2 | 155 | | 7 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 92 55 | 370 91 | | 75 19 | |
| E. Vine Wales, P. | Laurens, " | Laurens, P. | 15 | | 63 | 11 | | | | 28 01 | 5 00 | | | |
| William T. Doubleday, S. S. | Gilbertsville, " | Gilbertsville, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 217 | 1 | 3 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 126 38 | 14 50 | 49 75 | 81 00 | |
| E. Childs, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence Mercereau, Tea. | Ames, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles H. Force, S. S. | Unadilla, " | Unadilla, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 1 | | | 17 00 | | | | |
| J. Addison Priest, P. | Cooperstown, " | Cooperstown, P. | 12 | 8 | 190 | 6 | 1 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 279 09 | 226 86 | 77 04 | 86 49 | |
| Albert North, P. | Middlefield Centre, " | Middlefield Centre, P. | | 2 | 82 | | | | | 100 53 | 50 00 | 13 62 | | |
| Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.—16. | Oakfield, Gen. co., " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Westford, S. S. | 7 | 3 | 109 | | 3 | 1 50 | 50 | | | | 17 00 | |
| | | Oneonta, V. | | 1 | 53 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buel, V. | 16 | | 156 | 7 | 6 | | | 52 00 | 20 00 | | 49 25 | |
| | | Fly Creek, V. | 3 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 2 | | | 51 43 | 11 43 | 8 00 | 5 25 | |
| | | New-Lisbon, V. | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 2. | | Otego, V. | 1 | 2 | 38 | | | | | | 2 50 | 2 00 | | |
| | | Milford, V. | 27 | 1 | 95 | 12 | 1 | | | | | 5 00 | | |
| | | Hartwick, S. S. | | | *67 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maryland, V.—19. | | | | | | 13 50 | | | | | | |
| | | | 100 | 31 | 1638 | 43 | 26 | 23 00 | 3 50 | 1047 47 | 810 96 | 155 41 | 447 99 | |
| 2. *Presb. of Chenango.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John P. Hoyt, P. | West-Coventry, N. Y. | Coventry, 2d, P. | 3 | 2 | 224 | 2 | 14 | 5 00 | | | | | | |
| Justus L. Janes, P. | Guilford Centre " | Guilford, P. | 1 | 1 | 162 | | 7 | 3 00 | | 18 00 | | | | |
| Willard M. Hoyt, P. | Nineveh, " | Bainbridge and Nineveh, P | 12 | 5 | 77 | 6 | 4 | 2 00 | | 50 00 | | | | |
| Amos C Tuttle, P. C. | Deansville, " | Sherburne, S. S. | | | 177 | | | 5 00 | | | | | | |
| Harvey Smith, W. C. | Deposit, " | Masonville, S. S. | | | *104 | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Callahan, P. | Oxford, N. Y. | Oxford, P. | 9 | 8 | 88 | 1 | 8 | 5 00 | | 40 00 | | | |
| George J. Kaercher, W. C. | Preston, " | Green, S. S. | 11 | 5 | 135 | 2 | 1 | 3 00 | | 10 00 | | | |
| Samuel W. Bush, S. S. | Norwich, " | Norwich, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 5 00 | | 16 40 | | | |
| Leonard Johnson, S. S. | Triangle, " | Triangle, S. S. | | | *98 | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Cope, S. S. | Gilbertsville, " | East-Guilford, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah Whitney, W. C.—11. | New-York City. | Coventry, 1st, S. S. | 1 | 6 | 108 | 1 | | 2 00 | | 18 00 | | | |
| | | Bainbridge, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 73 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*, 1. | | Sidney Plains, S. S. | | | *53 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Guilford & Norwich. | 3 | | 35 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Preston, V. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mt. Upton, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barker, S. S. | | | *81 | | | | | | | | |
| | | New-Berlin, S. S.—[18. | | | *63 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 47 | 33 | 1682 | 15 | 39 | 30 00 | | 152 40 | | | |
| 3. *Presb. of Delaware.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archibald Bassett, W. C. | Walton, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Russell, W. C. | Moresville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Frazer, W. C. | Hamden, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tertius S. Clark, P. | Franklin, " | Franklin, 1st, P. | 9 | 6 | *175 | 1 | 5 | | | 21 17 | 33 53 | | 15 06 |
| Harper Boies, S. S. | Harpersfield, " | Harpersfield, S. S. | | 2 | *84 | 2 | | 2 00 | | 9 00 | 102 00 | | 6 00 |
| Aaron P. Allen, Tea. | Deposit, " | Tompkins, 1st, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 129 | 2 | 2 | | | | 100 00 | | |
| Charles Chapman, S. S. | Meredith, " | Meredith, S. S. | 1 | | 70 | | | | | 14 00 | 8 00 | | 17 00 |
| Thomas Larcom, S. S. | Shavertown, " | Shavertown, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac D. Cornwell, P. | Hancock, " | Hancock, P. | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 00 | 20 00 | | |
| Julius S. Pattengill, P. C. | Walton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel I. White, S. S. | Cannonsville, " | Tompkins, 2d, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Janes, S. S. | Colchester, | N. Y. | Colchester, S. S, | 5 | 1 | 105 | 2 | 7 | 3 00 | | 40 00 | 49 37 | 37 47 | 45 08 |
| David Torrey, P. | Delhi, | " | Delhi, P. | 15 | 4 | 139 | 4 | 1 | | | 58 00 | 40 00 | | 34 08 |
| William Baldwin, P. C. | New-Roads, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Phillips, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warren Mayo, S. S. | Stamford, | " | Head of Delaware, | | | *86 | | | | | | | | |
| Robert W. Hume, F. M.—17. | Bombay, | " | [S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward F. B. Orton.—1. | Franklin, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Jefferson, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 111 | 3 | 3 | 2 00 | | 24 00 | 24 04 | | |
| | | | North-Blenheim, S. S. | | | *250 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Davenport, V. | | | *46 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hamden, V. | | | *38 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Andes, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Middletown, V. | | | *44 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Rockland, 1st, V. | | | *21 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Rockland, 2d, V.—18. | | | *9 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 43 | 20 | 1343 | 15 | 19 | 7 00 | | 180 17 | 376 94 | 37 47 | 117 22 |
| V. Synod of Genesee. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Genesee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Chichester, P. | Bennington, | N. Y. | Bennington, P. | | | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| Gabriel S. Corwin, P. | Elba, | " | Elba, P. | 17 | 11 | 109 | 9 | 2 | 2 00 | | 120 00 | 170 00 | 89 00 | 99 00 |
| John M. Ballou, P. C. | Gainsville, | " | Sheldon, 2d, S. S. | | | 78 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles N. Mattoon, P. | Le Roy, | " | Le Roy, P. | 60 | 11 | 380 | 17 | 10 | 12 00 | | 125 00 | 125 00 | 50 00 | 115 00 |
| William Lusk, P. | Batavia, | " | Batavia, P. | 10 | 9 | 219 | | | 13 00 | | 100 00 | 120 00 | 45 00 | 150 00 |
| John W. Wood, P. E. | Wyoming, | " | Orangeville, S. S. | | | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| Claudius B. Lord, P. | Pike, | " | Pike, P. | | | 109 | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas M. Hodgman, P. C. | Perry, | " | Pavillion, S. S. | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Partington, S. S. | Byron, | " | Byron, S. S. | 9 | 1 | 198 | 4 | 2 | 2 00 | | 96 50 | 60 00 | 26 00 | 48 00 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Lane. | | Sheldon, 1st, V. | | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| George P. Folsom, P. E. | Attica, N. Y. | Attica, P. E. | 8 | 9 | 130 | 3 | 9 | 5 00 | | 30 00 | 40 00 | 54 00 | 60 00 |
| William Fithian, P. | Pembroke, " | Pembroke, P. | 10 | 6 | 110 | 1 | 2 | | | 30 00 | | 14 00 | 26 00 |
| William Johns, S. S. | | Oakfield, S. S. | | | 98 | | | | | | | | |
| Lyman B. Waldo, W. C. | | Darien, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Coan, F. M. | Oroomiah, Persia. | Varysburgh, V.—15. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles A. Keeler, S. S.—16. | Pavillion, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 114 | 47 | 1662 | 34 | 25 | 34 00 | 1 00 | 501 50 | 515 00 | 278 00 | 489 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of Ontario.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Justus S. Hough, W. C. | Jordan, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abraham Forman, W. C. | Geneseo, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin B. Smith, W. C. | North-Bristol, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Ag. | West-Avon, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Barnard, D.D., P. | Lima, " | Lima, P. | | 5 | 177 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Benjamin G. Riley, P. | Livonia, " | Livonia, P. | 5 | 2 | 121 | 1 | | | | 154 60 | 65 00 | 144 25 | 58 00 |
| William Hunter, P. | Springwater, " | Springwater, P. | 2 | 3 | 37 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Joseph R. Page, P. | Perry, " | Perry, P. | 3 | 4 | 129 | | 3 | 2 25 | | | | | |
| Ferdinand De W. Ward, P. | Geneseo, " | Geneseo, 2d, P. | | | *234 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Kendall, P. C. | East-Bloomfield, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darwin Chichester, S. S. | Mount Morris, " | Mt. Morris, 1st, S. S. | 18 | 6 | 190 | | | | | 47 00 | 69 00 | | 20 00 |
| Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S. | Clarkson, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel C. Houghton, Ag. | Batavia, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pliny F. Sanborn, S. S. | Nunda, " | Nunda, S. S. | 1 | 18 | 255 | | 10 | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Charles L. Hequemberg, S.S. [14. | Dansville, " | Dansville, 1st, S. S. | 18 | 2 | 96 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corydon W. Higgins.—1. | East-Avon, N. Y. | | Avon, S. S. | | | 4 | 51 | | | | | | |
| | | | York, 2d, S. S. | 7 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 5 | | | | | |
| | | | Geneseo, 1st. V. | | | *134 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Union Corners, V. | | | *95 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Centrefield, V. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | South-Bristol, V. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Avon, Free, V.—15. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 54 | 47 | 1566 | 9 | 27 | 7 25 | | 201 60 | 134 00 | 144 25 | 78 00 |
| 3. *Presb. of Rochester.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Evans. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Johnson, W. C. | Fairport, | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Richardson, Ag. | Geneva, | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chandler Bates, W. C. | Parma, | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lemuel Brooks, W. C. | Churchville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Freeman, W. C. | Parma, | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Shaw, D.D., P. | Rochester, | " | Rochester, Brick, P. | | | 661 | | | | | | | |
| Ralph S. Crampton, Ag. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan Copeland, P. | Holley, | " | Holley, P. | 20 | 4 | 192 | 11 | 2 | | | 20 00 | 35 50 | | |
| David L. Hunn, W. C. | Rochester, | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S. | Honeoye Falls, | " | West-Mendon, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 102 | | | | | 17 50 | 15 10 | 10 00 | |
| Augustus W. Cowles, P. | Brockport, | " | Brockport, P. | 37 | 16 | 242 | 9 | 2 | | | 70 00 | 110 00 | 41 88 | |
| James Fenner, P. | Chili, | " | Chili, P. | 9 | 2 | 149 | 3 | | | | 20 00 | 13 00 | | |
| William K. Platt, S. S. | Sweden, | " | Sweden, S. S. | 26 | 5 | 96 | 9 | 1 | | | 31 00 | 69 50 | 15 00 | |
| Charles Jerome, Ag. | Rochester, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Job Pierson, Jr., P. | Pittsford, | " | Pittsford, P. | 1 | 8 | 164 | 1 | 2 | | | 64 42 | 47 40 | 16 50 | |
| S. Z. Goetschius, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William A. Fox, P. | Ogden, | " | Ogden, P. | 71 | 11 | 263 | 46 | 4 | | | 20 00 | 75 00 | 38 75 | |
| Robert W. Hill, Ed. | Rochester, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvin Waterbury, P. | Victor, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linus W. Billington, S. S.— | Mendon, | " | Mendon, S. S. | | 3 | 96 | | | | | | 30 00 | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent. Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publications. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Mickson. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. N. Clute.—2. | North-Bergen, N. Y. | North-Bergen, S. S. | 9 | 2 | 104 | | | | | 37 00 | 15 94 | | |
| | | Rochester, 1st. | 7 | 13 | 493 | | 8 | | | 518 55 | 1289 77 | 141 77 | |
| *Candidates*, 4. | | Rochester, Wash.st. V. | 3 | 10 | 295 | | | | | 220 95 | 296 58 | 62 10 | |
| | | Gates. | | | *82 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Parma and Greece. | | | *69 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bergen. | | | *137 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kendall, V. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Riga.—19. | | | *42 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 186 | 79 | 3237 | 79 | 19 | | | 1019 42 | 2997 79 | 326 00 | |
| 4. *Presb. of Niagara.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William C. Wisner, D.D., P. | Lockport, N. Y. | Lockport, P. | 12 | 18 | 383 | 1 | 8 | 10 33 | | 50 00 | 236 00 | | 1246 06 |
| | | Albion, V. | 20 | 13 | 400 | 5 | 5 | 7 23 | | 125 00 | 125 00 | | 400 00 |
| Charles E. Furman, P. | Medina, N. Y. | Medina, P. | 2 | 2 | 270 | 1 | 3 | 3 07 | | 38 00 | 33 12 | 28 00 | 119 54 |
| Bela Fancher, P. | Barre Centre, " | Barre Centre, P. | | 1 | 160 | | | 5 75 | | 45 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 | |
| Charles H. Chester, P. | Niagara Falls, " | Niagara Falls, P. | 1 | 20 | 106 | | 7 | 10 38 | | 562 53 | 126 00 | | 556 54 |
| Norman B. Sherwood, W. C. | Millville, " | Shelby, V. | | | *72 | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Ames, P. | Knowlesville, " | Ridgeway, P. | 2 | 2 | 128 | | 3 | 4 02 | | 50 00 | | | 141 00 |
| Jonathan Hovey, W. C. | Barre Centre, " | Lewiston, S. S. | | | *78 | | | | | | | | |
| Truman C. Hill, W. C. | Lyndonville, " | Yates, V. | | | *98 | | | | | | | | |
| George E. Delavan, S. S. | Wilson, " | Wilson, S. S. | 13 | 7 | *210 | 1 | 9 | 5 00 | | 27 35 | 21 92 | | 214 10 |
| Herman Halsey, W. C. | Cambria, " | Cambria, S. S. | | | 78 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Middleport, S. S. | 15 | 3 | 80 | 9 | 6 | 2 75 | | 8 32 | | | 25 00 |
| Ebenezer H. Stratton, W. C. | | Carlton, V. | | | 22 | | 3 | 3 00 | | 13 17 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah J. Ward, S. S. | Somerset, " | Somerset, S. S. | 3 | 7 | 102 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram Gregg, S. S. | Youngstown, " | Porter, S. S. | 39 | 8 | 220 | | | | | 25 | 00 | 50 | 00 | 24 | 00 | 70 | 00 |
| David J. B. Hoyt, S. S.—14. | Gaines, " | Gaines, S. S.—16. | | | *56 | | | 2 | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | 107 | 81 | 2463 | 17 | 44 | 53 | 71 | 10 | 00 | 944 | 37 | 622 | 04 | 87 | 00 | 2712 | 14 |
| Joel Kennedy, S. S.—1. | Middleport, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. *Presb. of Buffalo.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Leonard, W. C. | | Aurora East. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amasa West, W. C. | | Ashford. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Kimball, W. C | | Boston. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel G. Orton, S. S. | Ripley, N. Y. | Ripley, S. S. | 1 | | 169 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 00 | | | 47 | 91 | 39 | 60 | 29 | 00 | 76 | 11 |
| Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C. | Buffalo, " | Connewango. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erastus J. Gillett, S. S. | Jamestown, " | Jamestown, S. S. | | | *140 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy Stillman, Sec. | Dunkirk, " | Ellington. | | | *52 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben Tinker, P. | Westfield, " | Westfield, P. | 2 | 17 | 334 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 00 | | | 121 | 23 | 125 | 36 | 20 | 00 | 137 | 57 |
| Sylvester Cowles, S. S. | Olean, " | Olean, S. S. | 3 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 00 | | | 20 | 00 | 50 | 00 | 20 | 00 | | |
| Alfred W. Gray, W. C. | Jamestown, " | Franklinsville, V. | | | *179 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., P. | Buffalo, " | Buffalo, 1st, P. | 42 | 10 | 442 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 00 | | | 725 | 40 | 575 | 75 | 499 | 64 | 700 | 13 |
| Lewis F. Laine, P. | Portland, " | Portland, P. | | 3 | 83 | | | 1 | 00 | | | 12 | 00 | 14 | 00 | | | 4 | 00 |
| Daniel Clark, P. | Fredonia, " | Fredonia, P. | 1 | 4 | 199 | | 5 | 8 | 00 | | | 81 | 84 | 109 | 12 | 69 | 21 | 43 | 30 |
| William Waith, W. C. | Silver Creek, " | Silver Creek, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 117 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 00 | | | 25 | 84 | | | 25 | 00 | 25 | 00 |
| Levi A. Skinner, W. C. | Lancaster, " | Great Valley. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amos P. Hawley, W. C. | New-York City. | Hamburgh, V. | | | *28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert T. Chester, D.D., P. | Buffalo, N. Y. | Buffalo, North, P. | 56 | 25 | 273 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 00 | | | 800 | 00 | 750 | 00 | 450 | 00 | 450 | 00 |
| Charles Crocker, P. | Colden, " | Colden, P. | 7 | 4 | 60 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 00 | | | 25 | 00 | | | | | | |
| Asher Wright, F. M. | Versailles, N. Y. | Lodi, S. S. | | 7 | 62 | | | 2 | 00 | | | 25 | 00 | 5 | 00 | | | | |
| Anson Gleason, F. M. | " " | Mayville, V. | | | *38 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis Hamilton, S. S. | Clarence, " | Clarence, S. S. | | 1 | 64 | | 1 | 8 | 00 | | | 17 | 00 | 12 | 00 | 37 | 35 | 8 | 00 |
| Nehemiah Cobb, S. S. | Springbrook, N. Y. | Springbrook, S. S. | | | *24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oliver D. Hibbard, W. C. | Panama, N. Y. | Newstead, S. S. | | | *36 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anson D. Olds, F. M. | West-Indies. | Otto East, V. | | | *32 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel T. Conde, F. M. | Wailuku, S. Islands. | Otto West, V. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram Eddy, S. S. | Panama, N. Y. | Panama, S. S. [P. | | | *102 | | | | | | | | |
| Grosvenor W. Heacock, P. | Buffalo, " | Buffalo, Lafayette-st., | 11 | 18 | 300 | | 5 | 15 00 | | 127 43 | 103 50 | 128 00 | 90 95 |
| Jacob A. Prime, P. | Buffalo, " | Buffalo, East, P. | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | | | 20 00 | | | |
| Richard M. Sandford, S. S. | Griffin's Mills, " | Aurora, West, S. S. | | 1 | 119 | | | 2 00 | | 11 00 | 23 00 | 15 00 | 8 00 |
| J. Jermain Porter, S. S. | Buffalo, " | Springville, S. S. | 14 | 2 | 214 | 3 | 4 | 4 00 | | 13 60 | 40 00 | 60 00 | |
| Cyrus H. Baldwin, S. S. | Napoli, " | Napoli, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 46 | | 2 | | | 17 00 | | 12 50 | |
| Joseph G. Cochran, F. M. | Oroomiah, Persia. | Eden, | 2 | 7 | 54 | | | | | 35 00 | | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Joshua Cook, P. | St. Catharine's, C. W. | St. Catharine's, P. | | | *74 | | | | | | | | |
| Miles Doolittle, S. S. | North-East, Pa. | South Wales, S. S. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| Joshua Lane, S. S. | Evans, N. Y. | Hartfield, S. S. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| David S. Morse, S. S. | Collins, " | Drummondsville, C. [W., S. S. | | 1 | 25 | | | 8 00 | | 20 00 | | | |
| William Waith, Jr., S. S. | Lancaster, " | Lancaster, S. S. | 11 | 8 | 118 | 5 | 7 | 8 00 | | 348 32 | 121 93 | 123 92 | 281 94 |
| Erastus C. Williams, W. C. | Dunkirk, " | Buffalo, French Prot. | 5 | 25 | 108 | | 5 | 8 00 | | 20 00 | | 27 00 | 40 00 |
| George W. Timlow, P. E. | Dunkirk, " | Dunkirk, P. E. | 5 | 30 | 106 | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Jonathan A. Woodruff, Tea. | Olean, " | Portville, S. S. | 2 | 12 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 2 00 | | 35 00 | | | 22 00 |
| Isaac E. Carey.—41. | Springville, " | Buffalo, Ger. Evan. | | | *430 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellicottville, S. S.— [42. | 9 | 3 | 132 | 6 | | 2 00 | | 15 00 | 5 00 | | 20 00 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 178 | 185 | 4387 | 49 | 99 | 133 00 | 25 00 | 2563 58 | 1974 26 | 1526 62 | 1912 00 |
| John T. Coit, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chalon Burgess.—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presb. of Angelica.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Snyder, W. C. | Waterloo, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Conley, W. C. | Andover, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson Wynkoop, W. C. | Cuba, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nathaniel Hammond, S. S. | Scio, " | Scio, S. S. | | 10 | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyrrell Blair, P. | Angelica, " | Angelica, P. | 2 | 6 | 99 | 1 | 10 | | | 25 00 | 17 00 | 13 25 | | |
| Joel Wakeman, P. | Almond, " | Almond, P. | 5 | 6 | 286 | 2 | 9 | | | 151 00 | | 20 00 | 30 00 | |
| Samuel A. Rawson, P. | Burns, " | Burns, P. | 7 | | 44 | 6 | 5 | | | 28 00 | | 5 39 | 7 41 | |
| Benjamin Welles, S. S. | Bristol, Ind. | Andover, V. | 4 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 3 | | | 30 00 | | | | |
| Daniel Russell, P. | Oramel, N. Y. | Caneadea, P. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | | |
| John Van Antwerp, S. S. | Belmont, " | Amity, S. S. | | | *70 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nathan Allen, P. | Cuba, " | Cuba, P. | 46 | 15 | 185 | 17 | 3 | | | 30 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | |
| William L. Andrews, S. S.— | Ossian, " | Ossian, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 6 | | | 25 00 | | | 18 00 | |
| [12. | | Dansville, S. S. | 1 | 8 | 190 | 1 | 5 | | | 45 00 | 5 00 | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | Hume, S. S. | | | *70 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen, V. | | | *72 | | | | | | | | | |
| Giles B. Cleavland, | Arkport, " | Arkport, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 1 | | | 43 47 | | 5 00 | 2 70 | |
| R. Hart Dexter,—2. | Auburn, " | Rushford, S. S. | | | *67 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Centreville, S. S. | | | *80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eagle, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Independence, V. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred, V. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Black Creek, V.—19. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 72 | 55 | 1533 | 34 | 42 | 3 00 | . | 377 47 | 37 00 | 58 64 | 73 11 | |
| VI. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Hudson.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Crane, W. C. | Canterbury, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| Artemas Dean, W. C. | Salisbury Mills, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gideon N. Judd, D.D., P. | Montgomery, " | Montgomery, P. | 2 | 6 | 173 | | 6 | 8 00 | 65 | 55 00 | 33 00 | 40 00 | 97 00 | |
| William Timlow, P. | Amity, " | Amity, P. | 3 | | 136 | 3 | 5 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 29 00 | 43 00 | 13 00 | 39 00 | |
| Robert G. Armstrong, Tea. | Newburgh, " | | | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| Phinehas Robinson, Tea. | Chester, " | Washingtonville, S. S. | | | *81 | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clifford S. Arms, P. | Ridgebury, N. Y. | Ridgebury, P. | 3 | 8 | 131 | 3 | | 4 00 | 1 00 | 40 00 | 85 00 | | 26 00 |
| Daniel T. Wood, P. | Middletown, " | Middletown, P. | 3 | 20 | 377 | | 12 | 8 00 | 2 00 | 200 00 | | | |
| George Pierson, P. | Florida, " | Florida, P. | 17 | 1 | 140 | 11 | 3 | 7 00 | 40 | 50 00 | 45 00 | 9 00 | 30 00 |
| John N. Lewis, Sec. | New-York City. | Bethlehem, V. | 4 | | 139 | | 1 | 6 00 | 1 00 | | 63 17 | | 109 50 |
| Obadiah M. Johnson, P. | New-Hampton, N. Y. | Denton, P. | | 3 | 157 | | 8 | 6 00 | 50 | 10 00 | 38 86 | 58 00 | 37 00 |
| Alexander O. Peloubet, P. | Circleville, " | Circleville, P. | | | 84 | | | 2 00 | | 25 00 | 50 00 | | 31 00 |
| James W. Wood, P. | Chester, " | Chester, P. | 13 | 3 | 166 | 8 | 8 | 4 00 | 1 00 | | | | 27 50 |
| Nathaniel E. Pierson, P. | West-Town, " | West-Town, P. | | | 89 | | | | | 8 00 | 11 22 | | |
| | | Unionville, P. | | 6 | 98 | | | 2 00 | 50 | | | | |
| Augustus Seward, P.—16. | Port Jervis, " | Port Jervis, P.—13. | 2 | 2 | 65 | 1 | | 3 00 | | 20 00 | | | 20 00 |
| *Candidates*, 4. | | | 47 | 49 | 1836 | 26 | 43 | 55 00 | 10 05 | 437 00 | 369 25 | 120 00 | 417 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of North River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joel Osborn, W. C. | Ameniaville, N. Y. | Wash'ton. Hollow, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James I. Ostrom, P. | New-Windsor, " | New-Windsor, P. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Thomas, P. C. | Yorktown, " | Yorktown, P. C. | 7 | | 53 | 1 | | 1 50 | | 27 00 | 10 00 | 12 00 | 24 00 |
| Thomas S. Wickes, W. C. | Poughkeepsie, " | Milton, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | 20 00 |
| Jonathan Silliman, P. | Canterbury, " | Canterbury, P. | | 1 | 90 | | 10 | 2 00 | | 20 00 | 50 00 | | |
| Henry G. Ludlow, P. | Poughkeepsie, " | Poughkeepsie, P. | 2 | 22 | *268 | 1 | | 6 00 | 4 00 | 331 50 | 123 24 | 104 00 | 973 75 |
| Sumner Mandeville, P. | Freedom Plains, " | Freedom Plains, P. | | | 117 | | 1 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 30 00 | 7 00 | | |
| Benjamin F. Wile, P. | Pleasant Valley, " | Pleasant Valley, P. | 5 | 1 | *400 | 2 | 10 | | | 30 00 | | | |
| John Gray, Ch. | Newburgh, " | Newburgh, 2d, V. | | | *78 | | | | | | | | |
| William N. Sayre, S. S. | Pine Plains, " | Pine Plains, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 65 | | | 2 00 | | 30 00 | | | 130 00 |
| Sherman Hoyt, P. | Pleasant Plains, " | Pleasant Plains, P. | | | 110 | | | | | 20 00 | | | |
| Michael F. Liebenau, P. | New-Paltz Land'g., N.Y. | Lloyd, P. | | | 130 | | | | | | | | 20 00 |
| A. Coggswell Frissell, P. | South-Amenia, " | South Amenia, P. | | 3 | *90 | | 3 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 60 00 | 50 | | 100 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George F. Wiswell, P. | Peekskill, N. Y. | Peekskill, 2d, P. | 7 | 1 | 150 | 2 | | 2 00 | 6 00 | 106 35 | 88 60 | 136 25 | 97 00 |
| Townsend E. Taylor, P. C. | Honolulu, S. Islands. | Pleasant Valley, W., | | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Kinney, F. M. | Honolulu, " | [S. S.—15. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.—17. | Ameniaville, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 22 | 30 | 1651 | 6 | 24 | 18 50 | 15 00 | 594 85 | 328 84 | 254 25 | 491 00 |
| 3. *Presb. of Long Island.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abraham Luce, W. C. | Wading River, L. I. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Beers, W. C. | Orient, " | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | |
| Ezra Young, W. C. | Cutchogue, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anson Sheldon, Ag. | New-Haven, Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel M. Lord, P. | Shelter Island, N. Y. | Shelter Island, P. | | | 112 | | 1 | 4 00 | 37 | 58 18 | 76 36 | | 38 19 |
| Henry Clark, P. C. | Orient, L. I. | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | |
| James T. Hamlin, S. S. | Mattituck, " | Mattituck, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 2 00 | 37 | | | | |
| Epher Whitaker, P. | Southold, " | Southold, P. | 1 | | 132 | | 3 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 17 00 | 28 00 | 25 00 | 15 00 |
| James Sinclair, P. | Cutchogue, " | Cutchogue, P. | 5 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 3 | 3 75 | 37 | 32 00 | 32 00 | | 7 50 |
| Carson W. Adams, S. S. | Greenport, " | Greenport, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 122 | 1 | | 4 00 | 37 | | 8 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 |
| John Reid, P.—11. | Jamesport, " | Franklinville, P.—6. | | | 68 | | 3 | 3 50 | 37 | 12 00 | 24 00 | | |
| | | | 8 | 7 | 555 | 4 | 13 | 22 25 | 3 59 | 119 18 | 168 36 | 45 00 | 70 69 |
| 4. *Presb. of New-York*, 3d. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. H. Skinner, D.D., Prof. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bax. Dickinson, D.D., D. Sec. | Boston, Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., P. | New-York City. | N. York, Spring st., P. | 12 | 17 | 755 | 4 | 18 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 1989 00 | 405 00 | 375 00 | 75 00 |
| David O. Allen, D.D., W. C. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Hoover, P. and Ed. | " " " | Jersey City, 2d., P. | 8 | 17 | 62 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | |
| Jos. C. Stiles, D.D., P. & Sec. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John J. Owen, D.D., Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Roosevelt, P. | " " " | New-York, North, P. | 9 | 24 | 158 | 2 | 11 | | | 235 00 | 72 00 | | |
| Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P. | " " " | N. York, Seventh, P | 13 | 18 | 1070 | 2 | 22 | 15 75 | 15 75 | 1365 00 | 382 00 | 1200 00 | 175 00 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Knox, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter H. Bidwell, Ed. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asa D. Smith, D.D., P. | " " " | N. York, 14th st., P. | 12 | 40 | 362 | 4 | 10 | 21 50 | 21 50 | 6617 52 | 1740 93 | 2387 41 | 427 73 |
| Dwight M. Seward, P. | Yonkers, N. Y. | Yonkers, 1st, P. | 5 | 8 | 88 | 1 | 5 | | | 250 00 | 400 00 | | 150 00 |
| Jas. W. C. Pennington, D.D., P. | New-York City. | N. Y., Prince st., P. | 9 | 2 | 461 | 5 | 6 | | | 10 00 | 5 00 | 18 00 | |
| William Bradford, Ed. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P. | " " " | N. York, 13th st, P. | 32 | 46 | 484 | 10 | 25 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1000 00 | 300 00 | 50 00 | 100 00 |
| David B. Coe, Sec. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis C. Woodworth, Ed. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis C. Lockwood, S. S. | " " " | Bloomingdale, S. S. | | | *16 | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles H. A. Bulkley, P. E. | West-Winsted, Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac P. Stryker, P. | Hoboken, N. J. | Hoboken, 1st, P. | 2 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 2 | | | 25 00 | 14 00 | | |
| George Thacher, P. | New-York City. | N. York, Allen st., P. | 7 | 14 | 472 | | 4 | 11 68 | 11 68 | 1400 00 | 228 00 | 358 00 | 150 00 |
| George L. Prentiss, P. | " " " | N. Y., Mercer st., P. | 16 | 23 | 457 | 1 | 6 | 31 96 | 31 97 | 17264 00 | 5827 56 | 51289 00 | 977 27 |
| Henry Toelke, P. | " " " | N. Y., Germ, 1st, P. | 29 | | 59 | | 8 | | | 15 00 | | | 24 00 |
| Dan. D. T. McLaughlin, S. S. | Somers, N. Y. | Somers, 1st, S. S. | 3 | | 53 | 3 | 6 | 2 25 | 2 25 | 51 26 | 12 07 | | 28 05 |
| George Bowen, F. M. | Bombay, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel G. Dwight, F. M. | Molokai, S. Islands. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John McLoud, P. | Montreal, C. E. | Montreal, American, P. | 8 | 3 | 190 | | 7 | | | | 600 00 | | |
| Cyrus T. Mills, F. M. | Ceylon, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Abraham, F. M. | Mapumulo, S. Africa. | N. York, Sixth st., V. | 12 | 20 | 75 | 1 | 6 | | | 23 00 | 61 74 | 4 15 | 31 50 |
| Charles Parker, S. S. | West-Hoboken, N. J. | Hoboken, West, S. S. | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Jacob Best, F. M. | Gaboon, W. Africa. | Greenburgh, 1st, P.E. | | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| T. Ralston Smith, P. | New-York City. | N. Y., Houston st., P. | 17 | 10 | 222 | 4 | 4 | | | 109 77 | 73 75 | 147 53 | 493 46 |
| J. Leonard Corning, P. | Stamford, Ct. | Stamford, 1st, P. | 8 | 16 | 47 | 3 | 2 | | | 32 61 | 58 28 | | |
| William P. Barker, F. M. | Ahmednuggur, India. | Ahmednuggur, S.S.— | 6 | | 123 | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton W. Pierson, D. Sec. | Louisville, Ky. | [21. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubert P. Herrick, F. M. | Gaboon, W. Africa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward T. Doane, F. M.—39. | Ascens'n Isld., N. Pacific. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 209 | 294 | 5204 | 44 | 157 | 98 | 14 | 98 | 15 | 30387 16 | 10180 38 | 55829 09 | 2632 01 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace W. Finch. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George G. Rice. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ignace N. Steiner. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theron H. Hawkes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles S. Dunning. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aaron B. Peffers. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ova H. Seymour. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luther H. Cone. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanford Richardson. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Fayette Dudley. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William T. McElroy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter Frear. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William S. Post. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patrick J. Leo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Moseley.—15. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 24. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. *Presb. of New-York*, 4th. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Adams, D.D., P. | New-York City. | | N. Y., Madison sq., P. | 13 | 63 | 215 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Joel Parker, D.D., P. | " " " | | N. Y., Fourth av., P. | | | *353 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Augustus Wood, P. | " " " | | N. York, Central, P. | 17 | 35 | 422 | 2 | 10 | 34 | 43 | | | 1235 84 | 742 17 | 90 00 | |
| J. Parsons Hovey, P. | " " " | | N. York, Eleventh, P. | 14 | 19 | 337 | 2 | 15 | | | | | 995 00 | 170 00 | | |
| Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P. | " " " | | N. York, West, P. | 9 | 15 | 370 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 418 00 | 554 00 | 137 50 | 85 87 |
| Frederick G. Clark, P. | " " " | | N. York, W. 23d st., P. | 20 | 20 | 154 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 00 | 4 | 00 | 100 00 | 141 00 | 225 00 | 59 00 |
| Amasa S. Freeman, P. | Haverstraw, N. Y. | | Haverstraw, Centr'l, P. | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | 166 00 | 50 00 | | 75 00 |
| Ezra H. Gillett, P. | Harlem, N. Y. | | Harlem, 1st, P. | 3 | 6 | 120 | | 3 | | | | | 80 00 | 70 00 | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles E. Lindsley, P. | New-Rochelle, N. Y. | New-Rochelle, 1st, P. | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 200 00 | 50 00 | | |
| Oliver S. St. John, P. | Manhattanville, " | Manhattanville, 1st, P. | 3 | 13 | 35 | | 5 | | 1 00 | 42 50 | 32 37 | | |
| William T. Sprole, Prof. | West-Point, " | French Evangelical. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof. | New-York City. | [—11. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Wood, Sec. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph P. Lestrade, T. M. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph A. Saxton, S. S. | South-Haven, L. I. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Spaulding, Sec. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gorham D. Abbot, Tea. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Belden, Jr., Tea. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nehemiah Brown, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan L. Jones, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Bryant Smith, S. S. | Vernon Valley, L. I. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry P. Tappan, D.D., Prof. | Ann Arbor, Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Goodrich Smith, W. C. | Washington, D. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Justin W. Parsons, F. M. | Salonica, Turkey. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Edwards Ford, F. M. | Aleppo, Syria. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sereno E. Bishop, Ch. | Lahaina, S. Islands. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levi P. Crawford, Ag. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elias L. Boing, F. M.—28. | Choctaw Ter. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 85 | 189 | 2171 | 10 | 69 | 51 43 | 10 00 | 3239 04 | 1809 54 | 472 50 | 219 87 |
| Samuel J. Parker. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles C. Durgin. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Livingston. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizur W. Goodrich. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick J. Judd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac F. Holton. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick W. Williams. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levi W. Hart. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Loomis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred B. Swift.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C. | New-York City. | | | | | | | 26 | 21 | | | | |
| Samuel H. Cox, D.D., W. C. | Owego, N. Y. | Brooklyn, 1st, V. | 19 | 21 | 1058 | 5 | 34 | | | 2000 | 00 | | |
| Henry Dean, W. C. | Brooklyn, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas S. Brittan, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P. | " " | Brooklyn, South, P. | 4 | 68 | 516 | 2 | 12 | 45 | 00 | 3000 | 00 | | |
| James W. McLane, D.D., P. | Williamsburgh, N. Y. | Williamsburgh, 1st, P. | 15 | 25 | 250 | 3 | 10 | | | 250 | 00 | | |
| Daniel P. Noyes, Sec. | New-York City. | Brooklyn, 3d, V. | 17 | 10 | 371 | 3 | | | 16 | 00 | 350 | 00 | |
| James H. Trowbridge, W. C. | | Haverstraw, 1st. | | | *143 | | | | | | | | |
| Arunah H. Lilly, W. C. | | Craneville, 1st. | | | *19 | | | | | | | | |
| Amos N. Freeman, P. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn, Siloam, P. | 10 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 4 | | | 35 | 00 | | |
| James N. Gloucester, W. C. | New-York City. | Carsville, S. S.—8. | | | *16 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M. | Constantinople. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seth B. Stone, F. M. | Ifafa, South-Africa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Billings, W. C. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah D. Murphy, C. M. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Lockwood, S. S. | Coventry, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [—17. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 65 | 128 | 2439 | 16 | 60 | 45 | 00 | 42 | 21 | 5635 | 00 |
| 7. *Presb. of Newark.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C. | Orange, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enos A. Osborn, W. C. | Newark, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel G. Sprague, P. | South-Orange, " | South-Orange, P. | | 2 | 120 | | 3 | 3 | 00 | | | 66 | 00 |
| Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P. | Newark, " | Newark, Park, P. | | | *145 | | | 2 | 50 | 2 | 50 | | |
| Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P. | " " | Newark, 1st, P. | 13 | 15 | 408 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 97 | 11 | 97 | 47 | 29 |
| Isaac N. Sprague, P. | Caldwell, " | Caldwell, P. | | | *260 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levi W. Hart. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Loomis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred B. Swift.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel H. Cox, D.D., W. C. | Owego, N. Y. | Brooklyn, 1st, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Dean, W. C. | Brooklyn, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas S. Brittan, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P. | " " | Brooklyn, South, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James W. McLane, D.D., P. | Williamsburgh, N. Y. | Williamsburgh, 1st, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel P. Noyes, Sec. | New-York City. | Brooklyn, 3d, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Trowbridge, W. C. | | Haverstraw, 1st. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arunah H. Lilly, W. C. | | Craneville, 1st. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amos N. Freeman, P. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn, Siloam, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James N. Gloucester, W. C. | New-York City. | Carsville, S. S.—8. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M. | Constantinople. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seth B. Stone, F. M. | Ifafa, South-Africa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Billings, W. C. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah D. Murphy, C. M. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Lockwood, S. S. | Coventry, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [—17. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. *Presb. of Newark.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C. | Orange, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enos A. Osborn, W. C. | Newark, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel G. Sprague, P. | South-Orange, " | South-Orange, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P. | Newark, " | Newark, Park, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P. | " " | Newark, 1st, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac N. Sprague, P. | Caldwell, " | Caldwell, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levi W. Hart. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Loomis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred B. Swift.—10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac Lewis, D.D., W. C. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel H. Cox, D.D., W. C. | Owego, N. Y. | Brooklyn, 1st, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Dean, W. C. | Brooklyn, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas S. Brittan, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P. | " " | Brooklyn, South, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James W. McLane, D.D., P. | Williamsburgh, N. Y. | Williamsburgh, 1st, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel P. Noyes, Sec. | New-York City. | Brooklyn, 3d, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Trowbridge, W. C. | | Haverstraw, 1st. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arunah H. Lilly, W. C. | | Craneville, 1st. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amos N. Freeman, P. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn, Siloam, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James N. Gloucester, W. C. | New-York City. | Carsville, S. S.—8. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M. | Constantinople. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seth B. Stone, F. M. | Ifafa, South-Africa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Billings, W. C. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah D. Murphy, C. M. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Lockwood, S. S. | Coventry, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [—17. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. *Presb. of Newark.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C. | Orange, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enos A. Osborn, W. C. | Newark, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel G. Sprague, P. | South-Orange, " | South-Orange, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P. | Newark, " | Newark, Park, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P. | " " | Newark, 1st, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac N. Sprague, P. | Caldwell, " | Caldwell, P. | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Mission. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Job F. Halsey, P. | W. Bloomfield, N. J. | West-Bloomfield, P. | 6 | 12 | 120 | | 4 | | | 50 00 | | | |
| Isaac McIlvaine, W. C. | Mobile, Ala. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Few Smith, P. | Newark N. J. | Newark, 2d, P. | | 13 | 388 | | 8 | 6 50 | 6 50 | | | | |
| Ebenezer Seymour, Tea. | Bloomfield, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William C. White, P. | Orange, " | Orange, 1st, P. | 6 | 15 | 230 | 2 | 9 | 3 25 | 3 25 | | | | |
| William Bradley, Tea. | Newark, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Selah B. Treat, D.D., Sec. | Boston, Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elymas P. Rogers, S. S. | Newark, N. J. | Newark, Colored, S. S. | 1 | 5 | 102 | | 5 | | | | 10 00 | | |
| James M. Sherwood, P. | Bloomfield, " | Bloomfield, P. | 41 | 14 | 487 | 8 | 20 | 6 82 | 6 82 | 770 00 | 620 00 | 250 00 | |
| Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Crowell, P. | Orange, " | Orange, 2d, P. | | | *281 | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| Samuel L. Tuttle, P. | Madison, " | Madison, P. | 8 | 4 | 200 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| William Whittaker, P. | Plainfield, " | Plainfield, P. | 1 | 8 | 101 | | 2 | | | 40 00 | 60 00 | | 60 00 |
| John F. Pingry, P. | Newark, " | Rosedale, P. | | | 20 | | | 2 52 | 2 52 | | | | |
| George C. Lucas, P. | " " | Newark, Central, P. | 5 | 42 | 316 | | 12 | | | | 100 00 | | |
| Daniel W. Poor, P. | " " | Newark, High st., P. | | | *81 | | | | | | | | |
| William Aikman, P. | " " | Newark, 6th., P. | 16 | 6 | 104 | 3 | 4 | 4 78 | 2 00 | 33 80 | 84 73 | | |
| Robert Aikman, P. | Elizabethtown, N. J. | Elizabethtown, 3d., P. | 2 | 4 | 95 | | 4 | 2 00 | | 25 00 | 25 00 | | |
| J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea. | Pittsfield, Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert W. Landis, P. | Paterson, N. J. | Paterson, 2d., P. | 5 | 5 | 95 | 2 | 1 | | | 30 00 | | | |
| James P. Wilson, D.D., P. | Newark, " | Newark, S. Park, P. | 8 | 19 | 90 | 3 | 7 | 6 45 | | 140 53 | 83 05 | | |
| William Winnes, S. S. | " " | Newark, German, S.S. | 36 | | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M. | Fuh Chau, China. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward M. Dodd, F. M. | Salonica, Turkey. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oliver Crane, F. M. | Aïntab, Syria. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William W. Eddy, F. M. | Aleppo, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archibald P. Cobb, S. S.—33. | Princeton, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 148 | 164 | 3743 | 20 | 87 | 47 29 | 33 06 | 1202 62 | 1234 75 | 394 00 | 60 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry P. Clark. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Y. Lum. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William S. Karr.—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. *Presb. of Rockaway.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnabas King, P. | Rockaway, N. J. | | Rockaway, P. | 2 | 2 | 258 | 1 | 5 | 5 00 | | 51 63 | 65 00 | 125 00 | |
| John Ford, P. | Parsippany, " | | Parsippany, P. | 3 | 2 | 140 | 1 | 3 | | | 160 00 | 125 00 | | 40 00 |
| Peter Kanouse, S. S. | Bemerville, " | | Wantage, 2d, S. S. | | | *325 | | | | | | | | |
| Sylvester Cooke, P. | Deckertown, " | | Wantage, 1st, P. | | | *116 | | | | | | | | |
| Joel Campbell, S. S. | Hamburgh, " | | Hardyston, S. S. | | 2 | 158 | | | | | 30 00 | 30 00 | 40 00 | |
| Alfred Ketcham, S. S. | Augusta, " | | Frankford, S. S. | | 3 | 78 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 20 00 | 22 00 | | |
| Josiah Fisher, P. | Succasunna, " | | Succasunna, P. | 4 | 1 | 99 | 2 | 2 | 2 00 | | 20 30 | 40 00 | 25 00 | 40 00 |
| Burtis C. Megie, P. | Dover, " | | Dover, P. | | | *123 | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel E. Megie, P. | Boonton, " | | Boonton, P. | | | *93 | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph F. Tuttle, P. | Rockaway, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Higbie, P. | Sparta, " | | Sparta, P. | | | *100 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S. | Newfoundland, N. J. | | Newfoundland, S. S. | 15 | 3 | 107 | | | 2 00 | | 6 50 | 10 00 | 12 50 | |
| Bethuel Farrand, S. S. | Deckertown, " | | Deckertown, S. S. | | | 132 | | | | | | | 50 00 | 145 00 |
| George I. King, P. | Hanover, " | | Hanover, P. | 8 | | 284 | 7 | 4 | 5 00 | | 91 45 | 76 00 | 125 00 | 70 00 |
| John M. Johnson, W. C. | Morristown, " | | Berkshire, S. S. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | |
| Oliver W. Norton, S. S. | Stanhope, " | | Stanhope, S. S. | | | *40 | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Megie, S. S. | West-Milford, " | | West-Milford, S. S. | 6 | | 87 | 2 | 3 | 1 50 | | 28 00 | 13 00 | | |
| Thomas S. Hastings, P. | Mendham, " | | Mendham, P. | 133 | 15 | 377 | 50 | 9 | | | 150 00 | 135 00 | 70 00 | 50 00 |
| P. S. Cossett, P.—19. | Whippany, " | | Whippany, P.—18. | | | *102 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 161 | 29 | 2669 | 63 | 27 | 17 50 | 22 06 | 557 88 | 516 00 | 447 50 | 345 00 |
| *Licentiate*, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9. *Presb. of Montrose.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burr Baldwin, H. M. | Montrose, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyman Richardson, Tea. | Harford, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Barlow, S. S. | Providence, " | Providence, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 6 | | | 30 00 | | | |
| Edward Allen, S. S. | Harford, " | Susquehanna, S. S. | 9 | 12 | 42 | | 2 | | | 27 00 | | | |
| Adam Miller, P. | " " | Harford, P. | 2 | 6 | 215 | 1 | 6 | | | 50 00 | | | |
| Henry A. Rowland, D.D., P. | Honesdale, " | Honesdale, P. | 27 | 3 | 315 | 7 | 5 | | | 350 00 | 395 00 | | |
| Henry A. Riley, P. | Montrose, " | Montrose, P. | 4 | 8 | 345 | 1 | 3 | | | 150 00 | 155 00 | | |
| Samuel Schaeffer, W. C. | Waverly, " | Ararat, V. | | | 55 | | | | | 7 87 | 4 62 | | |
| James B. McCreary, P. | Great Bend, " | Great Bend, P. | | | *123 | | | | | | | | |
| Albert R. Raymond, S. S. | Hamlinton, " | Salem, S. S. | 5 | | 48 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Elias O. Ward, S. S. | Bethany, " | Bethany, S. S. | 12 | 1 | 70 | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Darius Williams, S. S. | Wysox, " | Wysox, S. S. | | | *32 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Whaley, P. | Pleasant Mount, " | Mount Pleasant, P. | | | 112 | | 4 | | | 85 00 | 45 00 | | |
| | | Uniondale, P. | | | 78 | | 3 | | | 23 00 | | | |
| Joseph O. Boswell, S. S. | Prompton, " | Prompton, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 18 | | 1 | | | 6 50 | | | |
| George N. Todd, S. S. | Dundaff, " | Dundaff, S. S. | | | 73 | | | | | | 30 00 | | |
| Thomas S. Ward, P. | Carbondale, " | Carbondale, P. | 12 | 14 | 218 | | 24 | 5 00 | | 50 00 | 50 00 | | |
| Henry Herrick, S. S. | Archbald, " | Archbald, S. S. | | 5 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Willard Richardson, Tea. | Harford, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Osborne, S. S. | New-Milford, " | New-Milford, S. S. | | | *71 | | | | | | | | |
| Archibald H. Sloat, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabin McKinney, Ag. | E. Bloomfield, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.— [22. | Hawley, Pa. | Hawley, S. S. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pike, V. | | | *80 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Springville, S. S. | | | *53 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 7. | | Franklin, V. | | | *84 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Liberty, V. | | | *40 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bethel, S. S. | | | *61 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Canaan, S. S. | 1 | 7 | 25 | | 1 | | | 7 00 | | | |
| | | | Lebanon, S. S. | 1 | | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Abington, S. S. | | | 24 | | | | | 20 00 | | | |
| | | | Scott, V. | | | *13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Dunmore, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gibson, V. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Brooklyn, V.—30. | | | 75 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 82 | 64 | 2374 | 11 | 63 | 5 00 | | 806 37 | 619 62 | | |
| 10. *Presb. of San Francisco.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Silas S. Harmon, S. S. | Sonora, | Cal. | Sonora, 1st, S. S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| William W. Brier, S. S. | Alameda, | " | Alameda, S. S. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| John Waldo Douglas, Ed. | San Francisco, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel H. Willey, P. | " " | " | S. Fran., Howard st., P. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac H. Brayton, Ag. | " " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward B. Walsworth, P. | Marysville, | " | Marysville, 1st., P. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Eli Corwin, P. | San José, | " | San José, P. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel B. Bell, S. S. | Oakland, | " | Oakland, 1st, S. S. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| James Pierpont, S. S. | Placerville, | " | Placerville, S. S. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Albert F. White, S. S.—10. | Red Woods' Land'g, | Cal. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | | | | 155 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles M. Blake.—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate,* 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VII. Synod of Pennsylvania. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Wilmington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Bell, W. C. | Newark, | Del. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornelius H. Mustard, S. S. | Lewes, | " | Lewes, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 94 | | 2 | | | 78 00 | | 20 09 | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cool Spring, S. S. | 6 | | 74 | | 6 | | | 21 00 | | 10 00 | |
| James C. Howe, P. | St. Georges, Del. | St. Georges, P. | 2 | 4 | 136 | 1 | 4 | | | 333 53 | | 56 53 | |
| George W. Kennedy, S. S. | Milford, " | Milford, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 5 | | | 50 00 | | 40 00 | |
| | | Mispillion, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | 15 00 | | 15 00 | |
| | | Greensboro', S. S. | | | 27 | | | | | 12 00 | | | |
| David McClure, S. S. | Port Penn, " | Port Penn, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 3 57 | | 8 00 | 11 00 | 14 07 | |
| | | Drawyers, S. S. | 1 | | 47 | | 3 | | | 12 00 | 13 00 | 14 00 | |
| | | Forest, S. S. | | 3 | 31 | | 3 | | | | 13 75 | | |
| Horatio S. Howell, S. S. | Dutotsburgh, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac W. K. Handy, H. M. | Newark, Del. | Blackwater, S. S. | | | *52 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Indian River, S. S. | | | *33 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laurel, S. S. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Elliott, Ag. | Newark, Del. | Newark, V. | | | *59 | | | | | | | | |
| James McIntyre, W. C. | Elkton, Md. | Pencader, V. | | | *89 | | | | | | | | |
| Abraham D. Pollock, P. | Wilmington, Del. | Wilmington, P. | 28 | 7 | 320 | 5 | 12 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 211 00 | 390 00 | 119 00 | 15 00 |
| John W. Mears, S. S. | Elkton, Md. | Elkton, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 5 | | | 25 00 | | 55 59 | 60 00 |
| | | Christiana, S. S. | | | *60 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delaware City, S. S. | | | *60 | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas Patterson, W. C. | Wilmington, Del. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Unionville.—19. | | | *19 | | | | | | | | |
| Matthew Meigs, Tea. | Pottstown, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles J. Evans.—14. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 46 | 23 | 1260 | 9 | 42 | 4 57 | 1 00 | 765 53 | 427 75 | 344 19 | 75 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 3d. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Chandler, P. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Kensington, 1st, P. | 11 | 3 | 706 | 1 | 65 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 70 00 | 69 09 | 114 00 | 43 25 |
| Amos Bingham, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John McKnight, Sec. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph McCool, P. | Pottsville, Pa. | Pottsville, 1st, P. | 8 | | 88 | | 19 | 5 00 | | 25 00 | 50 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | |
| Beriah B. Hotchkin, P. | Brandywine Manor, Pa. | West-Nantmeal, P. | | | 112 | | | | | | | | | |
| George Foot, P. | Frazer, P. O., " | East-Whiteland, P. | | 1 | 90 | | | 1 50 | 50 | 32 00 | | 20 00 | | |
| Charles Boyter, W. C. | Beverly, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anson Rood. | West-Philadelphia, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Adair, Sec. | Philadelphia, " | Phœnixville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Patton, Sec. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas P. Hunt, P. | Reading, " | Reading, Wash. st., P. | | | 56 | | | | | | | | | |
| Elias J. Richards, P. | " " | Reading, 1st, P. | 35 | 5 | 289 | 10 | 7 | 10 00 | 3 00 | | | | | |
| Richard Walker, P. | Allentown, " | Allentown, P. | 10 | 3 | 60 | 1 | 5 | 3 00 | | | 16 81 | | | |
| Thomas S. Johnston, P. | Mantua, P. O. " | Mantua, P. | 8 | 9 | 65 | 9 | | 6 00 | | 20 00 | | | | |
| Randolph A. Smith, P. | Norristown, " | Norristown, P. | 14 | 9 | 225 | 7 | 10 | | | 50 00 | 103 00 | 90 00 | 138 00 | |
| Benjamin F. Templeton, P. | Philadelphia, " | Phila., African, 2d. | 2 | | 150 | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Culver, P. | Manayunk, " | Manayunk, P. | 14 | 10 | 200 | 3 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| Douglas K. Turner, P. | Hartsville, " | Neshaminy, P. | 22 | 3 | 210 | 10 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| Cornelius Earle, P. | Catasauqua, " | Catasauqua, P. | 11 | 4 | 57 | | 5 | | 2 50 | 32 81 | | | | |
| Isaac Wetherell, W. C. | | Jeffersonville, V. | | | *56 | | | | | | | | | |
| William E. Moore, P. | Westchester, " | Westchester, 1st, P. | 7 | 8 | 161 | 2 | 7 | 8 50 | 2 65 | 1141 25 | 100 00 | 115 00 | | |
| Peter Parker, M.D., F. M. | Canton, China. | Marple, V. | | | 127 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas Frost, Ch. | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugh Carlisle, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Addison Whitaker, P. | Darby, " | Darby, P. | | | 88 | | | | | | | | | |
| James G. Butler, P. | West-Philadelphia, Pa. | Hamiltonville, 1st., P. | 6 | 14 | 127 | | 8 | | 3 00 | 40 00 | 78 00 | 114 00 | | |
| John W. Irwin, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leeds K. Berridge, W.C.—28. | Mantua, Phila. " | Womelsdorf, V.—20. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 148 | 69 | 2867 | 43 | 182 | 52 00 | 16 65 | 1411 06 | 416 90 | 468 00 | 191 25 | |

*Licentiate.*

Peter C. Rambo.—1.

*Candidate*, 1.

3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ethan Osborne, W. C. | Fairton, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holloway W. Hunt, W. C. | Sidney, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ezra S. Ely, D.D., W. C. | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Barnes, P. | " " | Philadelphia, 1st, P. | 18 | 6 | 556 | 6 | 10 | 65 41 | 65 41 | | | | |
| Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Ramsey, P. | " " | " Cedar st., P. | 20 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P. | " " | " 3d, P. | 9 | 22 | 658 | 3 | 18 | 16 62 | 16 62 | 3200 00 | 700 00 | 300 00 | 450 00 |
| John Jenkins, P. | " " | " Calvary, P. | 5 | 100 | 105 | | 3 | 69 67 | | | | | |
| Charles Brown, P. | " " | " Logan sq., P. | 15 | 3 | 184 | | 14 | | | 30 00 | 5 00 | 98 25 | 21 35 |
| David Malin, D. Sec. | " " | " Western P. E. | | | *256 | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob Helffenstein, P. | Germantown, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William W. Taylor, W. C. | Philadelphia, " | " Green Hill, V. | 6 | 9 | 119 | | 11 | 3 87 | 3 88 | 30 00 | | 90 00 | |
| Benjamin J. Wallace, Ed. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornelius S. Conkling, P. | Mount Pleasant, N. J. | Alexandria, 1st. P. | | | 280 | | 5 | | | | | | 40 00 |
| George Duffield, Jr., P. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Phila., Central, N. L., P. | 6 | 2 | 402 | | 4 | 22 00 | | | | | |
| Marcus E. Cross, W. C. | Darby, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas J. Shepherd, P. | Philadelphia, " | " 1st, N. L., P. | 2 | 26 | 402 | 1 | 10 | | | 784 50 | 190 00 | 100 00 | 127 62 |
| Charles F. Diver, P. | Cedarville, N. J. | Cedarville, P. | 4 | 1 | 95 | 1 | | | | 37 25 | 15 00 | 10 00 | |
| Henry Darling, P. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Phila., Clinton st., P. | 17 | 19 | 346 | 4 | 13 | | | 790 00 | 500 00 | 495 00 | 150 00 |
| Walter S. Drysdale, Prof. | Lancaster, " | [P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward B. Bruen, P. | Philadelphia, " | " 1st, Southwark, | 9 | 10 | 317 | 2 | 29 | | | 116 00 | | 85 00 | 37 00 |
| David C. Meeker, P. | Fairton, N. J. | Fairton, P. | 9 | | 118 | 5 | 1 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 35 60 | | | |
| William R. Durnett, P. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Phila., Union, P. | 4 | 4 | 53 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| John W. Dulles, Ag. | " " | Beverly, S. S. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| R. S. Storrs Dickinson, S. S. | " " | Mountain, V. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph G. Williamson, P. | Sidney, N. J. | Bethlehem, P. | 3 | 1 | 386 | 1 | 5 | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 32 50 | | 56 75 |
| Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M. | Gaboon, West-Africa. | Camden, Central, V. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| Frank F. Ellinwood, P. | Belvidere, N. J. | Belvidere, 2d, P. | 9 | 2 | 55 | 4 | 8 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 300 00 | 200 00 | 180 00 | 50 00 |
| Ennalls J. Adams, P. E.—29. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Phila., Lombard st., [Central, P. E.—21. | 16 | | 239 | 5 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mahlon Long. | | | 152 | 207 | 4919 | 35 | 151 | 186 07 | 94 41 | 5323 35 | 1642 50 | 1358 25 | 932 72 |
| Thomas M. Cann. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac O Sloan. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Dickson.—4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William R. Dewitt, D.D., P. | Harrisburgh, Pa. | Harrisburgh, P. | | | *263 | | | 10 00 | 25 | 700 00 | 215 00 | | 60 00 |
| Jeremiah Miller, Sec. | Philadelphia, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conway P. Wing, P. | Carlisle, " | Carlisle, 1st, P. | 18 | 10 | 303 | 3 | 12 | 10 00 | 25 | 554 00 | 84 00 | 100 00 | 200 00 |
| Harmon Loomis, Sec. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel H. Emerson, P. | York, Pa. | York, Engl., P. | 2 | 2 | 74 | | 6 | 10 00 | 25 | 835 00 | 200 00 | 140 00 | 60 00 |
| William Tracy, F. M. | Madura, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Sterling, P. | Williamsport, Pa. | Williamsport, 2d, P. | 8 | 4 | 157 | 2 | 12 | 10 00 | 2 66 | 375 00 | 125 00 | 70 00 | 24 00 |
| James G. Craighead, W. C. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George R. Moore, H. M.—9. | Dauphin, Pa. | Dauphin, 1st, S. S. | | | 42 | | 6 | 2 00 | 25 | 69 25 | 1 16 | | |
| | | Northum'land, 1st, V. | | | *136 | | | 10 00 | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 5. | | Mount Joy, S. S. | | | *26 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spring Mills, V. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hublersburgh, V.—9. | | | *75 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 28 | 16 | 1106 | 5 | 36 | 52 00 | 3 66 | 2533 25 | 625 00 | 310 00 | 344 00 |
| VIII. Synod of West-Penn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Erie.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George A. Lyon, D.D., P. | Erie, Pa. | Erie, P. | 5 | 3 | 295 | | 9 | 15 00 | | 112 00 | 152 50 | 131 00 | 51 68 |
| James H. Rice, S. S. | Wattsburgh, Pa. | Wattsburgh, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 2 00 | | | | | |
| | | Beaverdam, S. S. | 3 | | 26 | | 1 | 1 50 | | | | | |
| Joseph Vance, P. | Girard, Pa. | Girard, P. | | | 46 | | | 5 00 | 58 | 65 00 | 20 00 | | 13 50 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James F. Read, P. | Springfield, X Roads, Pa. | Springfield, P. | 3 | 4 | 132 | 1 | 5 | 7 00 | | 22 00 | 10 00 | | |
| George W. Cleaveland, P. | Moorheadville, Pa. | Harbor Creek, P. | 3 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 2 35 | | 17 00 | 8 00 | | 11 00 |
| | | Greene, S. S. | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 00 | | 3 50 | 3 00 | | |
| Albert Worthington, P. | Fairview, Pa. | Fairview, P. | 45 | 7 | 52 | 22 | 4 | | | 75 00 | | | 40 00 |
| David D. Gregory, S. S. | North East, " | North East, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1 | 4 | 6 00 | | | | | 40 00 |
| Eli W. Beebe, S. S. | Edinboro', " | Edinboro', S. S. | 8 | | 38 | 3 | 5 | 3 25 | 1 00 | 15 00 | 1 00 | | 25 25 |
| | | McKean, S. S. | | | 19 | | | 1 50 | 50 | 12 75 | 2 00 | | 5 00 |
| Thomas T. Bradford, S. S.—[9. | Waterford, " | Waterford, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 83 | | | | | 6 00 | | | 3 00 |
| *Licentiates.* | | Union, S. S. | | | 30 | | 1 | 1 00 | | | | | |
| | | Mill Creek, V. | | | *43 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| Daniel Rowland. | | Middlebrook, V.—15. | | | *29 | | | 1 00 | | | | | |
| Charles J. Hutchins.—2. | | | 71 | 24 | 1090 | 30 | 33 | 48 60 | 2 08 | 328 25 | 196 50 | | 189 43 |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Meadville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Hampson, P. E. | Woodcock, Pa. | Gravel-Run, P. E. | 12 | 2 | 106 | 1 | 25 | 4 00 | 60 | | | 30 75 | |
| | | Cambridge, P. E. | 10 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 3 | | | 11 00 | | 2 00 | |
| Oliver N. Chapin, S. S. | Spartansburgh, " | Sparta, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 00 | 30 | 15 00 | | 3 00 | |
| | | Centreville, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | | | 10 00 | | | |
| Richard Craighead, P. | Meadville, " | Meadville, P. | 9 | 10 | 296 | 4 | 25 | 6 37 | 30 | 80 00 | 50 00 | 20 00 | 40 00 |
| Lawrence Stright, S. S. | New-Vernon, " | Sunville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 48 | | 3 | | | 7 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | |
| | | Fairfield, S. S. | | 1 | 26 | | 2 | | | 1 00 | 10 00 | | |
| John McMaster, P. | Garland, " | Garland, P. | 2 | | 36 | 2 | | 1 00 | 30 | 12 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | |
| | | Pittsfield, S. S. | | 2 | 16 | | | | | 5 00 | | | |
| William Ottinger, S. S. | Titusville, " | Titusville, S. S. | 3 | | 80 | 1 | 1 | 3 00 | 30 | | | | |
| | | Cherry-Tree, S. S. | | 2 | 44 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Hammer, P. E.—[7. | Conneautville, Pa. | Conneautville, P. S. | 9 | 8 | 64 | 1 | | 3 60 | 30 | 27 00 | | 6 00 | |
| | | Pine Grove, V. | 5 | 1 | 30 | | 6 | 1 00 | 30 | | | 5 00 | |
| | | Pleasantville, V. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | Tionesta, V.—15. | | | 16 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | 56 | 33 | 886 | 14 | 70 | 19 97 | 2 40 | 168 00 | 65 00 | 73 75 | 40 00 |
| 3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David H. Riddle, D.D., P. | Pittsburgh, Pa. | Pittsburgh, 3d, P. | 18 | 11 | 336 | 5 | 10 | 20 00 | 1 00 | 296 00 | 754 00 | 75 00 | 665 00 |
| Samuel M. Sparks, P. | " " | Minersville, 1st, P. | | 2 | 70 | | 4 | | | 40 00 | 50 00 | 5 00 | 38 50 |
| James Cochrane, P. | Pleasant Unity, Pa. | Mount Pleasant, P. | 11 | | 132 | 3 | 6 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 14 00 | 7 00 | | 24 00 |
| | | Pleasant Unity, P. | 2 | | 56 | | | | | 16 00 | 6 00 | | 17 00 |
| Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.—4. | Sewicklyville, " | Birmingham, V. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Unity, V.—6. | | | *45 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 31 | 13 | 664 | 8 | 20 | 25 00 | 2 00 | 366 00 | 817 00 | 80 00 | 744 50 |
| IX. Synod of Michigan. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Detroit.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben Armstrong, W. C. | Nankin, Mich. | Nankin, V. | | | *52 | | | | | | | | |
| Ira M. Olds, W. C. | Green Oak, " | Canton, S. S. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| George Duffield, D.D., P. | Detroit, " | Detroit, 1st, P. | | | 492 | | | | | | | | |
| Noah M. Wells, S. S. | " " | Troy, V. | | | *45 | | | | | | | | |
| Warren Isham, Ed. | " " | Utica, V. | | | *52 | | | | | | | | |
| George P. King, W. C. | Jackson, " | Pontiac, S. S. | | | *159 | | | | | | | | |
| George Hornell, W. C. | White Lake, " | Springfield, V. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | |
| Robert R. Kellogg, D. Sec. | Detroit, " | Detroit, 2d, S. S. | 1 | 5 | 125 | | 4 | | | 50 00 | 50 00 | | |
| Peter Boughton, Ag. | Sandusky City, Ohio. | Northville, V. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel N. Hill, Tea. | Rochester, Mich. | Grand Blanc, V. | | | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| George Winter, S. S. | Atlas, " | Farmer's Creek, V. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Govan, S. S. | Fentonville, " | White Lake, S. S. | | | 70 | | | | | | | | |
| Myron Barrett, S. S. | Newton, N. J. | Atlas V. | | | 43 | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. Boardman, Ag. | Philadelphia, Pa. | Fentonville, S. S. | 10 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 6 | | | 10 00 | 8 00 | | |
| J. B. Jewell, S. S. | Long Lake, Mich. | Long Lake, S. S. | 4 | | 39 | 1 | 1 | | | 10 00 | | | |
| George W. Newcomb, S. S. | Southfield, " | Southfield, S. S. | 2 | 6 | 61 | | | | 2 00 | 20 00 | 30 00 | | |
| Henry H. Northrop, P. | Flint, " | Flint, P. | 4 | 9 | 123 | | 5 | | 10 00 | 61 50 | 58 08 | 50 00 | 36 00 |
| James McLaurin, S. S. | Fentonville, " | Mount Clemens, S. S. | | | *115 | | | | | | | | |
| David M. Cooper, P. | Saginaw City, " | Saginaw City, P. | 3 | 8 | 15 | | | | | 16 00 | 12 00 | 7 00 | 11 00 |
| Norman Tucker, W. C. | Dearborn, " | Birmingham, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 95 | 1 | | | | 56 40 | 65 00 | | 28 14 |
| Philip J. Hof, S. S. | Detroit, " | Detroit, French, S. S. | 15 | | 33 | | | | | | 6 00 | | |
| George M. Boardman, S. S. | Byron, " | Byron, S. S. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | |
| Lyman Lovewell, S. S.—23. | New-Hudson, " | Kensington, S. S. [V. | 1 | 1 | 26 | | 1 | | | | 94 00 | | |
| | | Orion&Independence, | | | *70 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brownstown, V. | | | *44 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dearborn, S. S. | | | *26 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farmington, V. | | | *50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lapeer, S. S. | 1 | | 38 | | | 1 50 | 1 50 | 6 00 | 14 00 | | |
| | | Milford, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 1 | | | 17 00 | 24 00 | 26 00 | |
| | | Shiawassee, V. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Corunna, S. S. | | | 38 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wing Lake, S. S. | | | 66 | | | | | | 4 00 | 14 00 | |
| | | Detroit, Jeff. Av., S.S. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [—33. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 48 | 37 | 2210 | 5 | 18 | 1 50 | 13 50 | 250 90 | 374 08 | 83 00 | 75 14 |
| 2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen Thompson, W. C. | Lima, Ind. | Greenfield, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | | |
| Christopher Cory, W. C. | " " | White Pigeon, V. | | | *62 | | | | | | | | |
| Lucius C. Rouse, P. | Edwardsburgh, Mich. | Edwardsburgh, P. | 1 | 3 | 138 | | 3 | 5 00 | | 30 00 | 32 50 | | |
| Alfred Bryant, P. | Niles, " | Niles, P. | 10 | 9 | 185 | 3 | 12 | 3 00 | | 40 00 | 120 00 | | |
| Norman Kellogg, P. | Mishawaka, Ind. | Mishawaka, P. | 1 | | 88 | 1 | 7 | 5 00 | | 27 00 | 22 00 | 24 00 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wiliam Fuller, S. S. | Sturgis, Mich. | Sturgis, S. S. | 3 | 12 | 26 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 23 00 | 8 00 | | |
| John W. Cunningham, P. | Laporte, Ind. | Laporte, P. | 18 | 16 | 182 | 6 | 14 | 8 00 | | 106 00 | 45 00 | | |
| Ashbel S. Wells, S. S. | Lima, " | Lima, S. S. | | 2 | 62 | | 1 | 4 00 | | 35 00 | 32 00 | | |
| Jacob Patch, S. S. | Orland, " | Orland, S. S. | 2 | 7 | 95 | 2 | | 4 00 | | 17 00 | 9 88 | 7 25 | |
| Porter B. Parrey. | Buchanan, Mich. | Buchanan, V. | | | *26 | | | | | | | | |
| Almond G. Martin, S. S. | Angola, Ind. | Angola, S. S. | | | *21 | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen N. Manning.—12. | Elkhart, " | Elkhart, V. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bristol, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 34 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| | | Salem, S. S. | | | *33 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Little Elkhart, V. | | | *34 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brockville, S. S. | | | *18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Goshen, V. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cassopolis, S. S. | | | *45 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Northport, V. | | | *8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hawpatch, V. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | Harris Prairie, S. S. | | | 12 | | 8 | | | | | | |
| | | Porter, V. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | |
| Rufus Patch.—1. | | Warsaw, S. S. | | | 26 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Van Buren, V. | | | *23 | | | | | | | | |
| | | York, S. S.—25. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 37 | 51 | 1264 | 12 | 47 | 38 00 | 2 50 | 278 00 | 269 38 | 31 25 | |
| 3. *Presb. of Monroe.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Monteith, P. | Blissfield, Mich. | Blissfield, 1st, P. | 2 | 1 | 76 | 1 | | 1 00 | 1 00 | 10 23 | 9 53 | 10 75 | 13 85 |
| Erastus N. Nichols, W. C. | Tecumseh, " | Blissfield, 2d, P. | | 26 | 26 | | 1 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 9 77 | 11 46 | 75 00 | |
| Jonathan Cochran, S. S. | Palmyra, " | Palmyra, S. S. | 16 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| George C. Curtis, P. | Adrian, " | Adrian, P. | | | *208 | | | | | | | | |
| Paul Shepard, S. S. | Dover, " | Dover, S. S. | | | 30 | | 2 | 1 00 | | | | | |
| Isaac Crabb, W. C. | Madison, " | La Salle, S. S. | | | 35 | | 1 | | | | | | 12 09 |
| Erasmus J. Boyd, Tea. | Monroe, " | Erie, S. S. | 7 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 1 00 | | | | | 7 91 |
| Henry G. Blinn, S. S. | Tecumseh, " | Tecumseh, S. S. | 7 | 14 | 218 | 1 | 13 | 4 00 | | 65 00 | 90 00 | | 65 00 |
| Louis P. Ledoux, P. | Monroe, " | Monroe, P. | 4 | 5 | 192 | 2 | 2 | 13 00 | 4 00 | 115 68 | 234 98 | 40 00 | 165 00 |
| Luther P. Mathews, S. S. | Whiteford, " | Whiteford, S. S. | | 1 | 54 | | 4 | 2 00 | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver S. Taylor, Tea.—11. | *In transitu.* | Clinton, S. S.<br>Rome, V.<br>Raisin, S. S.—13. | 7 | 7 | 262 | 6 | 4 | | | 31 00 | 51 00 | | 69 00 |
| | | | 43 | 58 | 1179 | 19 | 32 | 23 00 | 6 00 | 231 68 | 396 97 | 51 40 | 332 85 |
| *4. Presb. of Marshall.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah Buck, W. C. | Jonesville, Mich. | Gilead, V. | 2 | 2 | 43 | 1 | | | | 5 00 | | 7 32 | 9 40 |
| Calvin Clark, S. S. | Hillsdale, " | Hillsdale, S. S. | | | 70 | | | 6 00 | | 30 00 | | | |
| Joel Byington, W. C. | Elizabeth, Ill. | Brooklyn, S. S. | | | 66 | | | | | | | | |
| Mills B. Gelston, P. | Albion, Mich. | Albion, P. | 11 | 7 | 133 | 1 | 6 | 2 75 | | 38 70 | 18 30 | 12 36 | 29 00 |
| William C. Smith, S. S. | Manchester, " | Coldwater, S. S. | 5 | 22 | 163 | 2 | 3 | | | 23 51 | 21 69 | 43 27 | 80 59 |
| Daniel Jones, S. S. | Algansee, " | Algansee, S. S. | | | 37 | | | 1 43 | | 16 84 | 15 37 | 5 00 | 9 10 |
| William S. Taylor, Ag. | Detroit, " | Concord, S. S. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| S. Dwight Pitkin, P. | Battle Creek, " | Battle Creek, P. | 2 | 7 | 206 | | 9 | | | 128 00 | 75 00 | 50 40 | 162 00 |
| Samuel Sessions, S. S. | Eckford, " | Eckford, S. S. | | 5 | 75 | | 3 | 2 00 | | 30 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 23 00 |
| Hannibal L. Stanley, S. S. | Jonesville, " | Jonesville, S. S. | 5 | 7 | 114 | 3 | 4 | 2 00 | | 41 05 | 35 75 | 4 00 | 14 50 |
| Seth Hardy, S. S. | Vermontville, " | Lansing, V. | 2 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 1 | | | 20 00 | 24 13 | 5 00 | 17 00 |
| Hart E. Waring, S. S. | Williamston, " | Williamston, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William U. Benedict, S. S. | Vermontville, " | Lyons, V. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mason. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Fleming, S. S. | Homer, " | Homer, S. S. | | 2 | 110 | | 1 | | | 46 00 | 25 00 | | 20 44 |
| Robert McBride, S. S. | Howell, " | Oneida. | | | 9 | | | | | 5 00 | | | |
| James H. Trowbridge, S. S. | Marshall, " | Marshall, S. S. | | 1 | 161 | | 7 | 8 00 | | 313 00 | 125 00 | 25 50 | 75 00 |
| Solomon Stevens, S. S.—17. | Somerset, " | Somerset, S. S. | | | 52 | | | | | 10 00 | | | |
| | | Parma, S. S. | | | 17 | | | | | 14 30 | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | Springport, V. | | | 16 | | | | | 8 12 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Tekonsha, S. S.—21. | | | 23 | | | 3 | 82 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 27 | 57 | 1407 | 9 | 34 | 26 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 729 52 | 356 | 24 | 160 85 | 440 | 03 |
| 5. *Presb. of Washtenaw.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William S. Curtis, P. | Ann Arbor, | Mich. | Ann Arbor, P. | | 8 | 182 | | 9 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 90 80 | 107 | 41 | | 33 | 68 |
| Alanson Scofield, P. | Ypsilanti, | " | Ypsilanti, V. | 22 | 18 | 199 | 6 | | 2 | 50 | 2 | 50 | | 124 | 00 | 7 00 | 150 | 00 |
| Lucius J. Root, S. S. | Saline, | " | Stony Creek, P. | 8 | 4 | 88 | | 7 | | | | | 165 50 | | | 10 00 | | |
| Benjamin Marvin, S. S. | Unadilla, | " | Saline, S. S. | | 7 | 135 | | 2 | 2 | 61 | | | | 32 | 23 | 20 55 | 37 | 81 |
| Louis Mills, S. S. | Ionia, | " | Lodi, V. | 2 | 1 | 118 | | 1 | 2 | 50 | | | | 58 | 24 | 4 05 | | |
| Chauncy Osborn, S. S. | Brighton, | " | Manchester, S. S. | | 1 | 78 | | | 2 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander B. Corning, W. C. | Manchester, | " | Salem, S. S. | 1 | | 68 | | | | | | | 11 28 | | | | | |
| Charles G. Clark, S. S. | Dexter, | " | Green Oak, V. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward E. Gregory, W. C. | Howell, | " | Pinckney, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David R. Dixon, Col. | New-Hudson, | " | Unadilla, S. S. | | | | | | 2 | 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Sylvester Cary, S. S. | Unadilla, | " | Plainfield, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rufus Nutting, Tea. | Lodi, | " | Howell, S. S. | | 10 | 93 | | 2 | 3 | 00 | | | 23 00 | | | | | |
| Ebenezer Cheever, W. C. | W. Bloomfield, | N. J. | Webster, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 73 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 00 | | | 45 50 | 27 | 14 | | 43 | 72 |
| Justin Marsh, P.—14. | Lodi, | Mich. | Brighton, S. S.—14. | | | 10 | | | 2 | 00 | | | 15 00 | 13 | 00 | | 6 | 38 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | 38 | 51 | 1052 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 41 | 7 | 75 | 351 08 | 362 | 02 | 41 60 | 271 | 59 |
| E. A. Pitkin. | Ypsilanti, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moses S. Hawley.—2. | Adrian, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ova P. Hoyt, Ag. | Kalamazoo, | Mich. | Kalamazoo, S. S. | 1 | 6 | 140 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 134 00 | 166 | 58 | | 121 | 00 |
| Charles M. Morehouse, S. S. | Allegan, | " | Allegan, S. S. | | | 68 | | | | | | | 25 00 | 30 | 00 | | 51 | 00 |
| | | | Gun Plain, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 19 | | 1 | | | | | 1 50 | 7 | 50 | | 2 | 50 |
| Albert L. Payson, S. S. | Schoolcraft, | " | Schoolcraft, S. S. | | | 31 | | | | | | | 40 00 | | | | 28 | 00 |
| Oliver W. Mather, S. S. | Paw Paw, | " | Paw Paw, S. S. | | 6 | 27 | | | | | | | 12 92 | 19 | 76 | | 31 | 08 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zera T. Hoyt, S. S. | Hastings, Mich. | Hastings, S. S. | 39 | 5 | 67 | 15 | 17 | | | 14 00 | 7 75 | | |
| Milton Bradley, P. | Richland, " | Richland, P. | | 4 | 86 | | | 2 00 | | 42 53 | 35 00 | | 100 00 |
| Marcus Harrison, S. S. | Decatur, " | Decatur, S. S. | | | *5 | | | | | | | | |
| William Page, S. S. | Three Rivers, Mich. | Three Rivers, S. S. | | | *100 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wayland, V.—10. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| Edmund F. Waldo, S. S. | Dowagiac, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.—10. | Le Roy, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 43 | 24 | 443 | 15 | 20 | 6 75 | 3 00 | 269 95 | 336 59 | | 338 58 |
| *Licentiate.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donald R. Campbell.—1. | Fulton, Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Grand River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C. | Williamsfield, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Burton, W. C. | Austinburgh, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alvan Nash, Sec. | Willoughby, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dexter Witter, S. S. | Burton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Truman Coe, W. C. | Kirtland, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C. | Munson, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah S. Scott, W. C. | Tallmadge, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Mills Gillett, P. | Ashtabula, " | Ashtabula, P. | 4 | 3 | 127 | 2 | 7 | | | 67 29 | 26 16 | | 64 63 |
| Edmund F. Dickinson, P. C. | Chicago, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram A. Babcock, W. C. | Wayne, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherman D. Taylor, S. S. | Geneva, " | Geneva, S. S. | | | 60 | | | | | 26 00 | 25 00 | | |
| Benjamin Walker, S. S. | Mecca, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer Bushnell, P. | Burton, Ohio. | Burton, P. | 33 | | 124 | 19 | 1 | | | 52 94 | 24 00 | | 32 89 |
| Lewis Godden, S. S.—14. | Orwell, " | Orwell, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | | | 8 00 | 16 00 | | |
| | | Jefferson, V. | | | *29 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wayne, S. S. | | 2 | 77 | | | | | 50 00 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 65 00 |
| | | Rome, S. S. | | | 39 | | | | | | 10 00 | | |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | Conneaut, S. S. | | | *178 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chester, P. | | | *155 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kingsville, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1 | | | | | 12 00 | | 6 00 |
| | | Lenox, V. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andover, V.—12. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 41 | 11 | 881 | 24 | 9 | 10 00 | | 204 53 | 163 16 | 25 00 | 168 52 |
| 2. *Presb. of Portage.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Hough, D.D., W. C. | Lasalle, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caleb Pitkin, W. C. | Hudson, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey Coe, W. C. | Hudson, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Hanford, W. C. | Tallmadge, " | [S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George E. Pierce, D.D., Pres. | Hudson, " | West-Reserve College, | | | *140 | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Miriam, P. C. | Randolph, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Sheldon, Ag. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Bissell, Tea. | Twinsburgh, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Myron Tracy, Ag. | Hudson, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carlos Smith, S. S. | Tallmadge, " | Tallmadge, S. S. | 52 | 6 | 245 | 11 | 12 | | | 220 00 | 280 00 | 86 00 | 171 00 |
| Mason Grosvenor, Ag. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Lee, S. S. | Mantua, " | Mantua, S. S. | 1 | | 47 | | | | | | 38 00 | | 18 00 |
| Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C. | Peoria, Ill. | Northampton, S. S. | | | *27 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry N. Day, Prof. | Hudson, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin Maginnis, P. | Nelson, " | Nelson, P. | 7 | 5 | 80 | 2 | 5 | | | 111 00 | 115 00 | | 66 00 |
| Hiram Bingham, P. | Windham, " | Windham, P. | | 1 | 167 | | 5 | | | 281 00 | 150 00 | 34 56 | 208 00 |
| Sylvanus Warren, Ag. | Hudson, " | Garrettsville, V. | | | *25 | | | | | | | | |
| Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C. | Edinburgh, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elias C. Sharp, P. | Atwater, " | Atwater, P. | 18 | 6 | 151 | 8 | 6 | | | 108 00 | 48 33 | | 55 78 |
| David B. Davidson, S. S. | Streetsborough, Ohio. | Streetsborough, S. S. | 1 | | 36 | | 2 | | | 14 75 | 7 30 | | 14 96 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newton Barrett, S. S. | Hudson, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace W. Palmer, S. S. | Kingsville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace Foot, F. M. | Tripoli, Syria. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elroy Curtis, P. | Middlebury, Ohio. | Middlebury, P. | 2 | | 78 | | | | | 53 00 | 18 66 | 3 66 | 3 66 |
| Jairus Ordway, W. C. | Loudon, N. H. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Vrooman, F. M. | Canton, China. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William D. Sanders, Prof. | Jacksonville, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nathan L. Lord, F. M. | Ceylon, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph H. Scott, P.—29. | Twinsburgh, Ohio. | Twinsburgh, P. | | 8 | 131 | | 3 | | | 53 00 | 44 00 | | 86 00 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson J. Bushnell. | Beloit, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. M. Burton. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Doggett. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Palmer. | Boston Centre, Ohio. | Boston Centre, S. S. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| Erastus Chester.—5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlestown, S. S. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 4. | | Palmyra, V.—14. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 81 | 26 | 1166 | 21 | 33 | 15 00 | | 840 75 | 701 29 | 124 22 | 623 40 |
| 3. *Presb. of Huron.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enoch Conger, S. S. | Peru, Ohio. | Peru, S. S. | 1 | | 45 | | | 1 38 | | | 9 30 | | 18 00 |
| Hiram Smith, S. S. | Castalia, " | Castalia, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 00 | | 20 00 |
| Seth H. Waldo, Tea. | Austinburgh, " | Bronson, S. S. | | | *43 | | | 2 05 | | | | | |
| Abram C. Dubois, W. C. | Plymouth, " | Bloom, S. S. | | | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Newton, P. | Norwalk, " | Norwalk, P. | 5 | 13 | 117 | 4 | 5 | 10 00 | | 129 74 | 60 28 | | 195 00 |
| Absalom K. Barr, W. C. | Greenfield, " | Milan, S. S. | 9 | 8 | 151 | 3 | 5 | 5 00 | | 97 00 | 110 00 | | 147 00 |
| Robinson S. Lockwood, W.C. | Mt. Vernon, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S. | Vermillion, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Friend A. Deming, P. C. | Berlin, " | Berlin, P. | | 5 | 60 | | | | 31 | 81 | 25 | 17 | |
| Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S. | North-Bloomfield, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace S. Taylor, F. M. | Mandahasalie, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry N. Bissell, W. C. | Milan, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph M. Hayes, S. S. | Plymouth, " | Plymouth, S. S. | | | *97 | | | | 23 | 00 | | | |
| Flavel S. White, W. C. | Fremont, " | Fremont, S. S. | 1 | 12 | 119 | | 3 | 2 33 | 66 | 00 | 37 | 51 | 142 00 |
| Charles W. Clapp, P. C. | Monroeville, " | Ridgefield P. | 4 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 8 | 2 50 | 22 | 00 | 18 | 00 | 46 00 |
| Charles B. Sheldon, P. | Republic, " | Republic, P. | 1 | | 60 | | | | | | 16 | 19 | 21 64 |
| Lemuel Bissell, F. M. | Seroor, India. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanford R. Bissell, S. S. | Greenfield, Ohio. | Greenfield, S. S. | | | 64 | | | | | | | | |
| Cornelius H. Taylor, P.—18. | Huron, " | Huron, P. | 13 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | Milmore, V. | | | *63 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ripley, V. | | | *24 | | | | | | | | |
| Alanson Hartpence, S. S.—1. | Milan, Ohio. | Lyme, V. | | | 82 | | 1 | 5 00 | 57 | 60 | 116 | 00 | 169 48 |
| | | Sherman, V. | | | *13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Attica, V.—18. | | | *16 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 35 | 50 | 1174 | 11 | 24 | 28 26 | 427 | 15 | 408 | 65 | 690 12 |
| 4. *Presb. of Trumbull.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles A. Boardman, P. | Youngstown, Ohio. | Youngstown, P. | 3 | 1 | 148 | | 1 | 4 22 | 51 | 50 | 87 | 20 | |
| Ozias S. Eells, W. C. | Johnstonville, " | Johnston, S. S. | | 4 | 44 | | 3 | 1 34 | 18 | 62 | 12 | 00 | |
| Xenophon Betts, S. S. | Vienna, " | Vienna, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 54 | | 2 | 1 00 | | | 14 | 00 | |
| Henry B. Eldred, P. | Kinsman, " | Kinsman, P. | 5 | 2 | 127 | 2 | 3 | 5 36 | 70 | 00 | 129 | 00 | |
| William C. Clark, P. | Warren, " | Warren, P. | 6 | 10 | 197 | | 8 | 5 00 | 199 | 04 | 82 | 63 | 140 76 |
| Hezekiah W. Osborn, P. C. | Hamden, " | Bloomfield, S. S. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| George D. Young, S. S. | Southington, " | Southington, S. S. | | | 29 | | | | 5 | 00 | | | |
| Loomis Chandler, S. S. | Ellsworth, " | Ellsworth, S. S. | 20 | | 102 | 3 | 3 | | 112 | 00 | 77 | 00 | 74 00 |
| Isaac Winans, S. S. | Fowler, " | Basetta, S. S. | 5 | | 49 | | 3 | 1 75 | 20 | 25 | | | 10 60 |
| William R. Stevens, W. C. | Thorntown, Ind. | Newton Falls, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 79 | | 2 | 2 35 | 50 | 22 | 20 | 00 | 16 50 |
| John B. Allen, P. | Gustavus, Ohio. | Gustavus, P. | | | 145 | | | | | | | | |
| Claudius B. Andrews, F. M. | Lahainaluna, S. Islands. | Farmington, S. S. | | | 36 | | | | 8 | 00 | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants. Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ward Child, S. S.—13. | Mesopotamia, Ohio. | Mesopotamia, S. S.— | | 1 | 55 | | | | | 18 00 | 66 00 | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | [12. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 42 | 23 | 1125 | 5 | 25 | 21 02 | | 652 63 | 487 83 | | 241 86 |
| 5. *Presb. of Cleveland.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben Taylor, W. C. | Freedom, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Keyes, W. C. | Peoria, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Seward, P. | Solon, Ohio. | Solon, 1st C., P. | | 1 | 29 | | 1 | | | 12 00 | 22 00 | | 7 00 |
| Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P. | Cleveland, " | Cleveland, 1st, P. | 3 | 4 | 253 | | 11 | 9 00 | | 114 51 | | | |
| Chester Chapin, W. C. | Brecksville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phineas Kingsley, S. S. | Cleveland, " | Parma, 1st C., S. S. | 1 | 3 | 46 | | 4 | | | 36 74 | | | 9 00 |
| Stephen W. Burritt, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Veron D. Taylor, S. S. | Huntsburgh, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eli N. Sawtell, W. C. | Cleveland, " | Euclid, 1st, V. | 2 | | 115 | 1 | 4 | | | 66 00 | 24 00 | | 43 75 |
| Joseph H. Breck, W. C. | Newburgh, " | Mayfield, V. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| Calvin Durfee, P. | Brooklyn, " | Brooklyn, 1st C., P. | 2 | | 33 | | 4 | | | | 50 00 | | 3 00 |
| Daniel C. Blood, S. S. | Massillon, " | Willoughby, V. | | | 77 | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer Ward, W. C. | Solon, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherman B. Canfield, P. E. | Syracuse, N. Y. | Cleveland, 2d, V. | 2 | 38 | 273 | | 3 | | | 1336 02 | 330 27 | | 151 59 |
| James Shaw, S. S. | Newburgh, Ohio. | Newburgh, 1st, S. S. | | 3 | 27 | | 1 | 4 00 | 3 61 | 41 80 | 18 81 | | |
| Thomas Lee, W. C. | Brooklyn, " | Ohio City, S. S. | | | *34 | | | | | | | | |
| William Day, W. C. | Cleveland, " | Strongsville, 1st C., P. | 2 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 3 | | | 21 00 | 30 55 | | 37 53 |
| Daniel Gibbs, S. S. | Hartford, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raymond H. Leonard, Sec. | Cleveland, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abram Blakely, P. C. | Dover, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mead Holmes, S. S. | Waukesha, Wis. | Brecksville, V. | | | *115 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Newbury, W. C. | Iowa City, Io. | East-Cleveland, V. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| William S. Kennedy, S. S. | Sandusky City, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seth G. Clark, Sec. | Brooklyn, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph G. Bittinger, P.—25. | Cleveland, " | Cleveland, Euclid st., [P. | | | 13 | | | 7 50<br>7 00 | | 1125 00 | 150 00 | | 175 00 | |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin F. Sharp. | Independence, Ohio. | Independence, 1st C., | 2 | | 16 | 1 | | | | 15 00 | 17 00 | | 12 00 | |
| John A. Delamater. | | [S. S.—15. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cicero B. Stevens.—3. | | | 14 | 54 | 1126 | 3 | 31 | 27 50 | 3 61 | 2768 07 | 642 63 | | 438 88 | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. *Presb. of Medina.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Israel Shailer, Col. | Richfield, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caleb Burbank, P. | Chatham, " | Chatham, P. | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick H. Brown, W. C. | Medina, C. H., Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erastus Cole, S. S. | Litchfield, " | Grafton, S. S. | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| Horace Smith, S. S. | | Bath, S. S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hinckley, S. S. | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hervey Lyon, Tea.—6. | Strongsville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Westfield, V. | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brunswick, S. S. | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Copley. | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Norton. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wadsworth, V.—9. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. *Presb. of Elyria.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred H. Betts, S. S. | Brownhelm, Ohio. | Charleston, S. S. | | | 8 | | | | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | | |
| Daniel W. Lathrop, W. C. | New-Haven, Ct. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eldad Barber, P. | Florence, Ohio. | Florence, P. | | | 26 | | | | | 12 00 | 15 00 | 12 65 | | |
| Samuel Montgomery, S. S. | North-Ridgeville, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joel Talcot, W. C. | Wakeman, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansel R. Clarke, S. S. | Huntington, " | Wellington, S. S. | 10 | 9 | 103 | 2 | 7 | | | 34 12 | 145 81 | 30 00 | |
| David A. Grosvenor, S. S. | Medina, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marcus Palmer, W. C. | Fitchville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gould C. Judson, S. S. | Sullivan, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard Lawrence, P. | Brownhelm, " | Brownhelm, P. | 4 | 3 | 88 | 2 | 1 | | | 30 00 | 50 00 | | |
| Madison Elliot, S. S. | North-Rochester, Ohio. | Rochester, S. S. | | | *36 | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Sheldon, P. | Huntington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James R. Wright, P. | Sheffield, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William F. Milliken, S. S.—[15. | Ruggles, " | Ruggles, S. S. | 11 | 5 | 44 | 4 | 5 | | | 27 33 | 18 36 | | |
| | | Wakeman. | | | *18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Camden. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Columbia. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elyria. | | | *130 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vermilion. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amherst. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Birmingham.—13. | | | *36 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 25 | 17 | 521 | 8 | 13 | 2 50 | | 108 45 | 234 17 | 42 65 | |
| 8. *Presb. of Maumee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John McCutchan, P. | West-Mill Grove, Ohio. | Mill Grove, 1st, P. | | 1 | 42 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 41 00 | 26 00 | | 27 00 |
| E. Richard Tucker, P. | Defiance, " | Defiance, P. | 3 | 6 | 44 | | 3 | 2 00 | | 27 40 | 8 95 | | 33 59 |
| Nathaniel T. Fay, P. C. | Prairie Dépôt, " | Montgomery, P. | | | 28 | | | | | 10 00 | 12 00 | 15 00 | 16 00 |
| Anson Smyth, Prof. | Toledo, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Toledo, P. E. | 2 | 19 | 96 | 1 | 2 | 5 00 | | 115 20 | 70 00 | | |
| James H. Newton, P. | Perrysburgh, " | Perrysburgh, P. | 6 | 5 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 2 00 | | 82 36 | 18 15 | | 56 92 |
| Alanson T. Wood, P. | West-Unity, " | West-Unity, P. | 3 | 3 | 17 | | 1 | 1 55 | | 34 00 | 4 57 | | 17 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bryan, S. S. | | | 10 | | 1 | 2 45 | | 26 00 | 4 00 | | 15 00 |
| Francis Muzzy, S. S. | Milton, Ohio. | Milton, S. S. | | | 8 | | | 1 00 | | 5 00 | | | |
| Perry C. Baldwin, S. S. | Waterville, " | Waterville, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 37 | | 4 | 1 50 | | 8 97 | 8 21 | | 16 65 |
| | | Plain, S. S. | 31 | | 70 | 9 | 17 | | | 29 07 | 8 00 | 19 00 | 30 10 |
| | | Maumee City, S. S. | 2 | 10 | 73 | 1 | 2 | | | 46 00 | 30 00 | | 42 00 |
| William B. Stow, S. S.—9. | Ridgeville, " | Ridgeville, S. S. | | | *8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Centreville, V. | | | *35 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pike, V. | | | *18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chesterfield, V. | | | *15 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farmer, V. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jefferson, V. | | | *8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salem, S. S. | | | *21 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Texas, V.—19. | | | *14 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 48 | 45 | 593 | 15 | 40 | 18 50 | | 515 00 | 189 88 | 34 00 | 254 26 |
| XI. Synod of Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Athens.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram R. Howe, S. S. | Pine Grove, Ohio. | Wilksville, S. S. | 5 | 6 | 34 | | 5 | 2 00 | | 20 00 | | | |
| Roswell Tenney, S. S. | Amesville, " | Amesville, S. S. | | | 71 | | 4 | 6 50 | | 94 00 | 33 00 | 45 00 | 20 00 |
| Francis Bartlett, Ag. | Marietta, " | Newport, V. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| Reed Wilkinson, S. S. | Pomeroy, " | Pomeroy, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 70 | | | 6 50 | | 111 00 | | 53 00 | 41 00 |
| William H. Bay, S. S. | Bashan, " | Bashan, S. S. | 3 | | 42 | 2 | 5 | 4 00 | | 9 00 | | | |
| | | Graham's Station, S.S. | 3 | | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 00 | | 7 00 | | | |
| | | Centre, S. S. | | | 10 | | 2 | 2 00 | | 4 00 | | | |
| James S. Walton, S. S. | Constitution, " | Warren, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 53 | | 1 | 6 50 | | 22 50 | | 75 00 | |
| | | Watertown, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 31 | | | 4 00 | | 15 00 | 20 00 | | |
| | | Carthage, S. S. | | | *18 | | | 2 00 | | 8 25 | | | |
| Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C. | Hanging Rock, Ohio. | Barlow, S. S. | | | *33 | | | 2 00 | | 9 25 | 17 00 | | |
| David Hughes, P. | New-Plymouth, " | New-Plymouth, P. | | | *28 | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Woodbridge, W. C. | Marietta, " | Salem, S. S. | 1 | | 43 | | 1 | 4 00 | | 5 25 | | | |
| Thomas Towler, P.—10. | Logan, " | Logan, P. | 2 | 3 | 92 | | 1 | 6 50 | | 6 00 | 4 00 | | |
| | | Tupper's Plains, V. | | | *18 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Chester, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 30 | | 7 | 4 00 | | 30 00 | 40 00 | 5 50 | |
| | | Windsor, V. | | | *11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Union V.—18. | | | *9 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 21 | 21 | 645 | 3 | 28 | 54 00 | | 341 25 | 114 00 | 178 50 | 61 00 |
| Henry Smith, D. D., Pres. | Marietta, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Maxwell, Prof.—2. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Pataskala.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob Little, P. C. | Granville, Ohio. | Granville, P. | | 9 | 326 | | 7 | 3 00 | 1 37 | 141 00 | 285 00 | | 136 29 |
| Edwards A. Beach, W. C. | Johnstown, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison Kingsbury, P. | Putnam, " | Putnam, P. | | 4 | 118 | | 5 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 130 00 | 269 00 | 37 00 | 209 25 |
| Samuel W. Rose, W. C. | New-Lexington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles M. Putnam, P. | Jersey, " | Jersey. | 1 | 1 | 119 | | 6 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 26 95 | 45 46 | | 49 19 |
| Warren Swift, S. S. | Homer, " | Homer, 1st, S. S. | | 3 | 92 | | 1 | 3 00 | | | 48 50 | | 24 28 |
| Edmund Garland, S. S. | Johnstown, " | Johnstown, S. S. | 5 | 10 | 57 | | 1 | 2 00 | 50 | 28 76 | 30 39 | | 21 40 |
| Timothy W. Howe, P. | Pataskala, " | South-Fork, P. | 1 | 7 | 65 | | 4 | 1 00 | | 37 78 | 10 00 | | 19 38 |
| Warren Nichols, S. S. | New-Lexington, " | New-Lexington, S. S. | | 1 | 22 | | | | 38 | 1 00 | 1 73 | 25 44 | 8 50 |
| James Harrison, S. S. | Hartford, " | Hartford, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan Sampson, W. C. | Johnstown, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer Buckingham, P. | Canton, " | Canton, P. | 16 | 4 | 92 | 5 | 5 | | 37 | 26 00 | 50 00 | | 111 00 |
| Alexander Duncan, Tea. | Newark, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jesse Schosser, S. S. | Baltimore, " | Baltimore, S. S. | 33 | 3 | 62 | 12 | 2 | 3 90 | 1 22 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | |
| | | Bremen, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 27 | | | | | 4 00 | | | |
| | | Cross Reads, S. S. | | | 29 | | | | | 3 00 | | 5 00 | |
| Henry Calhoun, S. S. | Coshocton, " | Coshocton, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 78 | | 2 | 2 50 | 50 | 35 00 | 20 00 | | 36 50 |
| Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S. | Dresden, " | Dresden, | 30 | 4 | 117 | 12 | 4 | 2 00 | 75 | 30 00 | 36 00 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh C. McBride, S. S. | Kirkersville, Ohio. | Kirkersville, S. S. | 19 | 2 | 65 | 7 | | 2 00 | 1 00 | 12 00 | 11 00 | 10 00 | 12 00 |
| | | Hebron, S. S. | 9 | | 63 | 5 | 4 | 2 00 | 75 | 25 00 | 20 00 | 13 00 | |
| Simon J. Humphrey, P.—18. | Newark, " | Newark, 2d, P. | | | 103 | | 7 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 130 00 | 100 00 | 126 00 | 15 00 |
| | | Unity, S. S. | | 1 | 44 | | | | | 5 00 | 5 33 | | 4 50 |
| *Licentiate.* | | St. Alban's, V. | | | 73 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Columbia, V. | 1 | 10 | 41 | | 1 | | | 20 00 | | 5 89 | |
| Samuel Ward.—1. | | Bennington, V. | | | 24 | | | 1 00 | 38 | | | | |
| | | Roseville, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 53 | | 7 | | | 15 00 | | | 3 50 |
| | | Massillon, S. S. | | | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walnut Creek, V. | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Canal Dover, S. S. | | | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| | | McKane, V.—26. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 121 | 66 | 1877 | 41 | 56 | 32 40 | 10 22 | 682 49 | 932 41 | 237 33 | 650 79 |
| 3. *Presb. of Franklin.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob Tuttle, W. C. | Columbus, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evan Evans, S. S. | Radnor, " | Delhi, S. S., | 4 | 6 | 68 | | 4 | 2 00 | 35 | 11 66 | | | |
| Henry Shedd, P. E. | Mt. Gilead, " | Mt. Gilead, P. E. | | 3 | 88 | | 2 | 3 47 | | 12 50 | | | |
| William H. Brinkerhoff, S. S. | Jerome, " | Stansbury, S. S. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah Kuhns, S. S. | Reynoldsburgh, " | Reynoldsburgh, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 3 | | | 16 00 | | | |
| Henry L. Hitchcock, P. | Columbus, " | Columbus, 2d, P. | 50 | 22 | 225 | 15 | 10 | 11 00 | 70 | 300 00 | 200 00 | 100 00 | 75 00 |
| Abner D. Chapman, S. S. | Porter, " | Kingston & Porter, S.S. | | 5 | 54 | | 3 | 4 00 | 35 | 9 67 | 37 00 | | |
| James Rowland, P. | Circleville, " | Circleville, P. | 5 | 6 | 112 | 2 | 5 | 9 00 | 35 | 36 37 | | | |
| John W. Thompson, P. | Constantia, " | Berlin, P. | 26 | 3 | 95 | 9 | 5 | 4 00 | 35 | 20 00 | 25 00 | | |
| William S. Spaulding, Tea. | Plymouth, " | Newton, V. | | | 14 | | | | | 5 00 | | | |
| Henry Bushnell, P. | Marysville, " | Marysville, P. | 8 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 16 | 3 00 | 1 25 | 11 00 | 17 00 | | 10 00 |
| William H. Marble, P. | Columbus, " | Columbus, 3d, P. | 12 | 14 | 127 | 3 | 13 | 5 00 | 70 | 65 00 | 30 00 | | 25 00 |
| Stillman Tucker, S. S. | Cardington, " | Ashley, S. S. | | 2 | 16 | | | 1 00 | 70 | | | | |
| Collins Stone, Tea. | Columbus, " | Lexington, V. | 1 | | 37 | 1 | | 3 00 | | 17 50 | 3 85 | | 42 85 |
| Charles H. DeLong, P. | Delaware, " | Delaware, 2d, P. | 5 | 9 | 140 | | | 7 00 | 35 | 65 35 | 25 00 | | |
| Sigmund Uhlfelder, S. S. | Unionville Centre, Ohio. | Lower Liberty, S. S. | | 6 | 29 | | | 1 00 | 70 | 1 89 | | | |
| Levi B. Wilson, P. and Tea. | Central College, " | Central College, P. | | | 6 | | 2 | 2 00 | 70 | | 1 00 | | |
| James H. Spelman.—18. | *In transitu.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Licentiates.* | | New-Albany, V. | 4 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | Trenton, V. | | | 73 | | | 2 50 | 35 | | | | |
| David H. Coyner, S. S. | Galena, Ohio. | Genoa, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 49 | 3 | | | 35 | 11 04 | 13 25 | | |
| Warren Jenkins.—2. | Columbus, " | Jefferson, V. | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Little Mill Creek, V. | | | 41 | | | 2 50 | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | Liberty, V. | | | 40 | | | | | 15 00 | 21 00 | | |
| | | Bellpoint, V.—23, | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 119 | 88 | 1195 | 38 | 65 | 60 47 | 7 20 | 597 98 | 373 10 | 100 00 | 152 85 |
| 4. *Presb. of Scioto.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augustine Bardwell, S. S. | Hanging Rock, Ohio. | Hanging Rock, & Pine Grove, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 52 | | 4 | 14 00 | | 30 00 | 30 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 |
| Joseph Chester, P. | Ironton, " | Ironton, P. | 32 | 30 | 116 | 14 | 18 | 19 00 | | 61 00 | 157 96 | 148 90 | 50 00 |
| David Davies, W. C. | Rocky Hill, " | Bethesda, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Marcus Hicks, Ag. | Columbus, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lysander Kelsey, S. S. | Wheelersburgh, " | Wheelersburgh, S. S. | | 1 | 53 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 30 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | 50 00 |
| E. Perkins Pratt, P. | Portsmouth, " | Portsmouth, P. | 28 | 28 | 168 | 5 | 30 | 7 00 | | 155 00 | 130 00 | 82 00 | 50 40 |
| Lucian C. Ford, S. S. | Jackson, C. H., " | Jackson, 1st, S. S. [P. | 7 | 3 | 94 | 3 | 1 | | | | 30 00 | | |
| James E. Vance, P. | Rockville, " | Sandy Spring, & Rome, | 6 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 10 | 4 00 | | 25 00 | 8 00 | 18 00 | |
| Warren Taylor, H. M. | Jackson Furnace, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel J. Jones, S. S.—10, | Oak Hill, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | Madison, S. S. | | | 40 | | 3 | | | 5 00 | | | |
| | | Chilicothe, S. S. | | | 49 | | 2 | 3 00 | | 23 55 | 22 35 | | 35 00 |
| Edward F. Fish.—1. | Walnut Hills, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jackson, 2d, V. | | | 29 | | | | | 4 00 | 3 00 | | 3 40 |
| | | North Fork, V.—11. | | | *26 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 77 | 67 | 694 | 25 | 69 | 36 00 | 6 00 | 333 55 | 385 31 | 273 90 | 208 80 |

| XII. Synod of Cincinnati. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyman Beecher, D.D. | Boston Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., P. | Walnut Hills, Ohio. | Lane Seminary, P. | 5 | 6 | 90 | | 6 | 21 00 | | 224 00 | 308 00 | 1600 00 | 50 00 |
| Franklin Y. Vail, Ag. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jona B. Condit, D.D., Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram A. Tracy, Sec. | Cincinnati, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William M. Thompson, F. M. | Sidon, Syria. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. Howe Allen, D. D., Prof. | Walnut Hills, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., P. | Cincinnati, " | Cincinnati, 2d, P. | 16 | 25 | 413 | 4 | 19 | 53 34 | 10 00 | 2775 00 | 2400 00 | 5450 00 | |
| Samuel Day, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George E. Day, Prof. | Walnut Hills, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jeremiah R. Barnes, Tea. | Cincinnati, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John F. Pogue, F. M. | Hawaii, Sandwich Isl. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Bushnell, F. M. | Gaboon, Africa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James C. White, S. S. | Springfield, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Boal, P. | Cincinnati, " | Cincinnati, 8th, P. | 17 | 7 | 163 | 8 | 10 | 15 00 | | 20 00 | 50 00 | 100 00 | |
| Richard Bentley, P. | " " | Cincin., Tabernacle, P. | 6 | 8 | 100 | 3 | | 15 00 | | 40 00 | 120 00 | | 50 00 |
| John E. Chandler, F. M. | Sivagunga, India, | Moscow, S. S. | 18 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 3 00 | | | | | |
| David M. Wilson, F. M. | Tripoli, Syria. | Monroe, S. S. | 6 | 1 | 28 | | 3 | | | 13 50 | | | 3 00 |
| Oren H. Newton, P. | New-Richmond, Ohio. | New-Richmond, P. | 3 | 5 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 10 00 | | 129 00 | 18 00 | 30 00 | |
| John Delamater, S. S. | Lockland, " | Reading, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| William Van Vleck, W. C. | Cleveland, " | Sharonville, S. S. | | | 39 | | | | | 22 00 | 12 00 | | |
| Martin Schaad, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James J. Blaisdell, P. | Cincinnati, " | Cincinnati, 3d, P. | 5 | 8 | 154 | 1 | 4 | 35 00 | 5 00 | 1260 00 | 450 00 | 5000 00 | 50 00 |
| Horace A. Wentz, F. M. | Dwight, Cherokee Terr. | Batavia, V. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| Windsor A. Smith, W. C. | Walnut Hills, Ohio. | Fulton, V. | | 2 | 70 | | | | | 23 00 | | 16 00 | |
| John J. Slocum, Ag. | Cincinnati, " | Georgetown, S. S. | 2 | | 146 | | | 8 35 | | 57 00 | 84 00 | | 70 00 |
| Clement E. Babb, Ed.—27. | Cincinnati, " | Higginsport, S. S.—[14. | | | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 81 | 66 | 1539 | 21 | 52 | 160 69 | 15 00 | 4563 50 | 3442 00 | 12196 00 | 223 00 |
| *Licentiates.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Israel S. Twombly. | St. Charles, Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Bacon. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warren Stagg, | Cincinnati, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwin Black, | Newport, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wellington W. Wells, | Georgetown, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis A. Wilber, | Elyria, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Le Duc, | Coolville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy S. Goodman, Jr., | Cincinnati, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Barnard. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Fowler. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel P. Sloan. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Henry Walter.—12. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Dayton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. Roger Johnson, P. | New-Carlisle, Ohio. | Honey Creek, P. | 17 | | 100 | 1 | 10 | 5 00 | | 50 00 | 30 00 | | |
| Daniel Rice, P. | Troy, " | Troy, 1st, P. | 5 | 6 | 150 | 2 | 7 | 7 00 | 50 | 82 25 | 200 00 | 108 00 | |
| Benjamin O. Springer, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Griffith, S. S. | West-Newton, " | Newton & Ridge, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 47 | | 4 | | | 7 00 | | | |
| Franklin Putnam, S. S. | Greenville, " | Greenville, 2d, S. S. | 1 | 11 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 2 00 | | 22 00 | | | |
| Samuel D. Smith, S. S. | Christiansburgh, " | Addison & Nashville, | 3 | | 73 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| N. Cogswell Coffin, S. S. | Piqua, " | Piqua, 2d, S. S. [S. S. | 8 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 5 | 2 00 | 50 | 22 00 | 18 00 | | |
| John G. Brice, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George P. Tindall, P.—9. | Dayton, " | Dayton, Third st., P. | 7 | 6 | 275 | | 12 | | | 275 00 | 310 06 | 100 00 | 50 00 |
| | | Richland, S. S. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | St. Mary's, V.—11. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Young.—1. | | | 43 | 25 | 768 | 8 | 45 | 16 00 | 1 00 | 458 25 | 558 06 | 208 00 | 50 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Presb. of Hamilton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert H. Bishop, D.D., Prof. | College Hill, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Graves, S. S. | Glendale, " | Mason, S. S. | | | 49 | | | 2 00 | | | | |
| | | Dick's Creek, S. S. | | | 49 | | | 4 00 | | | | |
| | | Chester, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| Isaac C. Beach, S. S. | Cleves, " | Cleves, S. S. | 2 | | 76 | 1 | 1 | 5 00 | | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| John Covert, Pres. | College Hill, " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin W. Chidlaw, S. S. | Cleves, " | Elizab'th & Berea, S.S. | 3 | 1 | 69 | | 1 | 5 00 | | 41 60 | 50 00 | |
| Thomas Spencer, S. S. | Laurel, Ia. | Laurel, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | |
| Joseph S. Edwards, S. S. | Sandusky City, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Tenney, P. | Oxford, " | Oxford, P. | 5 | 5 | 160 | 3 | 4 | 13 00 | | 55 00 | 50 00 | |
| Lorenzo Carey, S. S. | College Hill, " | College Hill, S. S. | 28 | 18 | 56 | 19 | 2 | 7 85 | | 70 00 | 100 00 | |
| Edward Scofield, S. S. | Mt. Healthy, " | Mt. Pleasant, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 37 | | 1 | 3 00 | | 17 00 | 8 25 | 26 00 |
| C. A. Hoyt, W. C.—11. | Bloomingburgh, " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Darrtown, S. S. | | | *34 | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | Zion, V. | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| | | Lockland, S. S.—12. | 15 | 8 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 5 00 | | 12 00 | 15 00 | |
| James A. Veale, Tea.—1. | Batavia, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 54 | 35 | 668 | 30 | 12 | 42 85 | | 215 60 | 243 25 | 26 00 |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| XIII. Synod of Indiana. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Salem.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Bacon, W. C. | Greenville, Ind. | Greenville, V. | | | 26 | | | 2 50 | | 5 00 | 5 00 | |
| Manna Thompson, W. C. | Bedford, " | Bedford, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 58 | | 1 | 1 50 | | 10 00 | 7 00 | 15 00 |
| William H. McCarer, P. | Evansville, " | Evansville, 1st, P. | 1 | 7 | 76 | | 1 | 11 00 | | 47 52 | 41 00 | 60 00 |
| Benjamin Franklin, P. E. | Salem, " | Salem, P. E. | 4 | 2 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 5 00 | | 25 00 | 17 00 | |
| John A. Tiffany, S. S. | Lawrenceport, " | Lawrenceport, S. S. | | 2 | 27 | 4 | | 3 00 | | 4 85 | 24 76 | |
| John G. Atterbury, P. | New-Albany, " | New-Albany, 2d, P. | 15 | 26 | 277 | 7 | 10 | 20 00 | | 342 00 | 225 68 | 200 00 |
| James McCoy, Ag. | Salem, " | Mt. Lebanon, S. S. | | 2 | 13 | 2 | | | | 2 50 | | |
| John M. Bishop, H. M. | Bedford, " | Bloomington, S. S. | 14 | 4 | 51 | | 6 | 5 00 | | 10 00 | | |
| Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S. | Leavenworth, " | Leavenworth, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 30 | | | 3 00 | | 23 00 | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Mitchell, S. S. | Boonville, Ind. | Boonville, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 21 55 | | | | | |
| Philip Bevan, S. S. | Oregon P. O., " | Mount Vernon, S. S. | 5 | 1 | 90 | 4 | | 5 00 | | 10 00 | | | |
| | Livonia, " | Livonia, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 | | 2 00 | | 6 30 | 2 90 | | |
| | Boonville, " | Ohio Township, S. S. | 10 | | 31 | 1 | 3 | 2 00 | | 20 25 | | | |
| | Galena, " | Bethel, S. S. | 4 | | 40 | 2 | 4 | 4 00 | | 36 00 | | | |
| | " " | Galena, S. S. | | | 6 | | | | | 3 00 | | | |
| | Jasper, " | Mount Zion, S. S. | | | 11 | | | 1 25 | | 22 00 | | | |
| | New-Albany, " | Beulah, V. | | | *6 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Hutchinson, S. S.— | " " | New-Albany, 3d, S.S. | | 39 | 39 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| [12. | Brownstown, " | Brownstown, V.—19. | | | *24 | | | | | 7 00 | | | |
| *Candidates*, 2. | | | 66 | 96 | 969 | 25 | 31 | 86 80 | 10 15 | 574 42 | 320 40 | | 275 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of Madison.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Little, D. Sec. | Madison, Ind. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwin Holt, W. C. | Evansville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michael A. Remley, W. C. | Vernon, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph M. Sadd, S. S. | North-Madison, Ind. | Mizpah, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 25 | | | 1 00 | | | | | |
| | | Monroe, V. | 3 | 3 | 54 | | 3 | 1 50 | | 9 00 | | 10 00 | |
| Alvah G. Dunning, Tea. | Columbus, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin F. Morris, S. S. | Rising Sun, " | Rising Sun, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 84 | 2 | 5 | 5 00 | | 37 00 | | 23 00 | 20 00 |
| Levi R. Booth, H. M. | North-Madison, " | North-Madison, S. S. | | 1 | 37 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 30 00 | 5 00 | | |
| Hiram Wason, S. S. | Vevay, " | Vevay, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 74 | 2 | 15 | 3 00 | | 15 00 | 13 65 | | 6 00 |
| John Gerrish, P. | New-Washington, " | Pisgah, P. | 1 | 2 | 103 | 1 | 12 | 4 00 | | 18 00 | 10 00 | | |
| William D. Rossiter, D. Sec. | Madison, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Bonham, P. | Allensville, " | Unity, P. | 4 | | 80 | | | 3 00 | | 37 00 | | | 11 00 |
| Ninian S. Dickey, S. S. | Columbus, " | Columbus, S. S. | 9 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 4 | 5 00 | | | 30 88 | 33 00 | 20 00 |
| Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.— | Rising Sun, " | Pleasant Ridge, S. S. | 1 | | 62 | 1 | 5 | 2 00 | | 15 00 | | | |
| [13. | Patriot, " | Zoar, S. S. | 14 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 00 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Madison, Ind. | Madison, P. E. | 3 | 6 | 176 | | | 10 00 | | 280 00 | 150 00 | 48 00 | | |
| | Aurora, " | Aurora, V. | 3 | 3 | 62 | | 5 | 5 00 | | 30 00 | 22 00 | | 10 00 | |
| | Swanville, " | Sharon, V. | | | *49 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Laurel, " | Laurel, S. S. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Paris, " | Paris, S. S. | | | *8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Madison, " | Central, V. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | North-Madison, Ind. | Bryantsburgh, S. S.—[17. | | | 16 | | | 1 00 | | | | | | |
| | | | 49 | 30 | 982 | 13 | 51 | 43 50 | 7 00 | 471 00 | 231 53 | 114 00 | 67 00 | |
| 3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abraham S. Avery, W. C. | Greenwood, Ind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliphalet Kent, W. C. | Crawfordsville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claiborne Young, W. C. | Thorntown, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philip S. Cleland, P. | Greenwood, " | Greenwood, P. | 14 | 9 | 126 | 5 | 8 | | 1 00 | 30 00 | 10 00 | | | |
| | | Mount Pleasant, P. | | 1 | 14 | | | | 50 | | | | | |
| Henry Hamner, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Rogers, S. S. | Noblesville, " | Noblesville, S. S. | | 3 | 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stony Creek, S. S. | 2 | | 38 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| John Fairchild, H. M. | Franklin, " | Franklin, S. S. | | 12 | 23 | | 1 | | 1 00 | 20 00 | | | 12 00 | |
| | | Highland, S. S. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | | |
| William N. Stimson, S. S. | Franklin, " | New-Pisgah, S. S. | | | *25 | | | | 1 00 | | | | | |
| George M. Maxwell, P. E. | Indianapolis, " | Indianapolis, 4th, P. E. | 4 | 22 | 80 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| James Brownlee, P. | Connersville, " | Connersville, P. | 11 | 6 | 82 | 2 | | | 50 | | | | 20 00 | |
| Thornton A. Mills, P.—11. | Indianapolis, " | Indianapolis, 2d, P. | 3 | 5 | 116 | | 1 | | | 1000 00 | | | | |
| | | Thorntown, V. | | | 50 | | | | | 13 00 | 13 00 | | 12 00 | |
| | | Bethel, V. | | | 35 | | | | | 13 50 | 9 00 | | 10 60 | |
| | | Sugar Creek, V. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anderson, V. | | | *11 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pendleton, P. | | | *3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Greenfield, V. | | | *8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edinburgh, V. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | New-Providence, V.—18. | | | *58 | | | | 50 | | | | | |
| | | | 34 | 48 | 750 | 9 | 18 | | 4 50 | 1076 50 | 32 00 | | 54 60 | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. *Presb. of Green Castle.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ransom Hawley, S. S. | Putnamville, Ind. | Putnamville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 56 | | 10 | | | 4 08 | 10 00 | | 1 00 |
| | | Bowling Green, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christy's Prairie, S. S. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| William M. Cheever, P. | Terre Haute, " | Terre Haute, Baldwin, | 6 | 11 | 87 | | 3 | | | 60 00 | 51 83 | | |
| Thomas S. Milligan, S. S. | Gosport, " | Bethany, S. S. [P. | 1 | | 43 | 1 | 5 | | | | 50 00 | | |
| Tracy M. Oviatt, P. | Green Castle, " | Green Castle, P. | | 7 | 70 | | 5 | | | 50 00 | 50 00 | | |
| George A. Adams, S. S. | Rockville, " | Rockville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 100 | | 3 | | | 39 00 | 39 00 | | |
| Benjamin F. Cole, S. S. | Danville, " | Danville, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 89 | | 2 | | | | 75 00 | | |
| | | White Lick, S. S. | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| James Boggs, S. S. | Clinton, " | Clinton, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Theophilus Lowrey, W. C. [—8. | Rockville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Toronto, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 25 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | Poland V.—12. | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | 14 | 25 | 528 | 1 | 28 | | 4 00 | 153 08 | 275 33 | | 1 00 |
| John B. La Soule.—1. | Terre Haute, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| XIV. Synod of Wabash. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Thompson, W. C. | Crawfordsville, Ind. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles White, D.D., Pres. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Johnston, Pres. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Twining, Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edmund O. Hovey, Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caleb Mills, Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel S. Thompson, Prof. | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel G. Lowry P. | Bainbridge, | Ind. | Bainbridge, P. | | | *45 | | | | | | | |
| William L. Buffett, S. S. | Perrysville, | " | Perrysville, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 00 | | |
| Moody Chase, W. C. | Parkersburgh, | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amos Jones, S. S. | Williamsport, | " | Williamsport, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 12 | | 2 | 1 20 | | | | 16 00 |
| John Hawks, S. S. | Montezuma, | " | Montezuma, S. S. | 6 | 10 | 18 | | | 1 80 | | | | |
| | | | Newport, S. S. | | 1 | 7 | | | 70 | | 28 00 | | |
| Alexander Lemon, S. S. | Newtown, | " | Newtown, S. S. | | 6 | 50 | | 1 | 3 00 | | 17 00 | | |
| | | | Rob Roy, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 1 | | | 14 00 | | |
| William A. McCorkle, P. | Attica, | " | Attica, P. | 6 | 23 | 64 | | | 6 40 | | | | 8 00 |
| William R. Palmer, S.S.—15. | Crawfordsville, | " | Crawfordsville, S. S. | 6 | 11 | 138 | 2 | | 13 00 | | 60 00 | 73 00 | 64 00 |
| | | | Parkersburgh, V. | | | 20 | | | 2 00 | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | Waveland, V. | | 1 | 17 | | 3 | 1 70 | | | | |
| | | | Rush Creek, V. | | | *19 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Covington, V.—13. | | | *44 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 23 | 60 | 502 | 5 | 8 | 29 80 | | 119 00 | 76 00 | 88 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of Logansport.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Carnahan, P. | Delphi, | Ind. | Delphi, P. | 15 | | 64 | | | 5 00 | | | | |
| | | | Pittsburgh, P. | | | *66 | | | 5 00 | | | | |
| Martin M. Post, P. | Logansport, | " | Logansport, P. | 22 | | 85 | 3 | 2 | 5 00 | | 25 00 | | |
| | | | Union, S. S. | 2 | 13 | 15 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Charles H. Marshall, P. | La Fayette, | " | La Fayette, P. | 1 | 16 | 171 | | 4 | 15 00 | | 95 00 | 117 00 | |
| Francis S. McCabe, S. S. | Peru, | " | Peru, S. S. | 3 | 11 | 108 | 1 | 6 | 5 00 | | 86 10 | 16 10 | 21 00 |
| James Gordon, S. S.—5. | Logansport, | " | Concord, S. S. | | 2 | 41 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Pisgah, S. S. | 1 | | 64 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | Monticello, P. | | | *121 | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | Monon, S. S. | | | *12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Dayton, V. | | | *78 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Oxford, V. | | | *29 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Rochester, S. S. | | | 17 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Wea, S. S. | | | *30 | | | | | | | |
| | | | West Point, V. | | | *10 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hopewell, S. S. | | | *28 | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certf. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rossville, V. | | | *12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miami Town, V.—18. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 44 | 42 | 955 | 6 | 14 | 35 00 | | 206 10 | 133 10 | | 21 00 |
| *3. Presb. of Fort Wayne.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Thomson, | Mankato, Min. Ter. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Hawes, S. S. | Marion, Ind. | Marion, S. S. | 2 | | 25 | | 1 | 4 00 | | 56 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 |
| | | Legro, S. S. | | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 3 00 | | 9 00 | | | |
| Andrew Loose, P. | Winchester, " | Winchester, P. | | 1 | 37 | | 1 | 4 00 | | 10 00 | | | 5 00 |
| | | Pleasant Ridge, S. S. | | | 11 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 2 50 | | | |
| Amzi W. Freeman, S. S. | Fort Wayne, " | Fort Wayne, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 13 00 | 3 00 | 32 00 | 32 00 | 50 00 | 52 50 |
| Philander Anderson, P. E. [—5. | Hartford City, " | Hartford, P. E. | 2 | | 28 | 1 | 1 | 3 00 | | 6 00 | | | |
| | | Montpelier, P. E. | | | 11 | | 1 | 2 00 | | 2 78 | | | |
| | | Huntington, V. | 1 | 1 | 24 | | | 3 00 | | 1 19 | | | |
| *Candidates*, 2. | | Wabash, V. | | | *20 | | | 4 00 | | | | | |
| | | Pleasant Grove, V. | | | *14 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| | | Camden, V. | | | *11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hope, V.—12. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 9 | 7 | 279 | 5 | 10 | 40 00 | 3 00 | 119 47 | 42 00 | 51 00 | 62 50 |
| *4. Presb. of Elkhart.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George D. Miller, P. | Monticello, Ind. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob E. Conrad, S. S. | Warsaw, " | Franklin, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 55 | | 10 | 2 00 | | 9 00 | | | |
| Nathan L. Lord, S. S.—3. | Plymouth, " | Hopewell, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 31 | | 1 | 1 50 | | 7 50 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Shiloh, S. S. | 3 | | 36 | 1 | 3 | 2 00 | | 28 00 | 20 00 | | 5 00 |
| | | | Gilead, S. S. | | | 7 | | | 1 50 | | 6 00 | | | |
| | | | Troy, S. S. | | | 33 | | | 2 50 | | 3 00 | | | |
| | | | Plymouth, V.—6. | 3 | | 51 | | 4 | 2 50 | | 7 50 | | | |
| | | | | 13 | 3 | 213 | 1 | 18 | 15 00 | 1 00 | 61 00 | 20 00 | | 5 00 |
| XV. Synod of Illinois. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Illinois.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bilious Pond, H. M. | Richland, | Ill. | Naples, V. | 22 | 4 | 36 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hugh Barr, W. C. | Carrollton, | " | Salem, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| William G. Gallaher, S. S. | Jacksonville, | " | Pisgah, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 95 | 4 | 4 | 5 00 | | 29 00 | | 1000 00 | |
| Albert Hale, P. | Springfield, | " | Springfield, 2d, P. | 2 | 13 | 285 | | 3 | 11 00 | | 224 00 | 176 00 | | |
| J. M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. | Jacksonville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elisha Jenny, H. M. | Waverly, | " | Manchester, V. | 1 | | 19 | 1 | | | | 3 00 | | | |
| John F. Brooks, W. C. | Springfield, | " | Carlinville, V. | | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Lippencott, S. S. | Chandlerville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles G. Selleck, Tea. | Jacksonville, | " | Rochester, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles B. Barton, S. S. | Woodburn, | " | Shelby, V. | | | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Porter, W. C. | Chatham, | " | Spring Creek, V. | | | 21 | | | | | 4 00 | | | |
| Alvin M. Dixon, S. S. | " | " | Chatham, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 2 00 | | 38 00 | | | |
| Livingston M. Glover, P. | Jacksonville, | " | Jacksonville, 1st, P. | 5 | 16 | 200 | 3 | 6 | 10 00 | | | 325 00 | 6000 00 | |
| Joseph M. Grout, S. S. | Mechanicsburgh, | " | Mechanicsburgh, S. S. | | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 10 | | | 7 00 | | |
| John G. Rankin, S. S. | Carrollton, | " | Carrollton, S. S. | 11 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 2 25 | | 15 00 | | | |
| Gideon C. Clark, S. S. | Winchester, | " | Winchester, S. S. | 21 | 5 | 77 | 3 | 10 | 3 00 | | 40 00 | | | |
| Charles E. Blood, S. S. | Richland, | " | Farmington, S.S.—15. | 7 | | 54 | 3 | 2 | 2 75 | | 44 00 | | | |
| Rufus Nutting, Prof. | Jacksonville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dewey Whitney, W. C.—20. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 77 | 48 | 990 | 29 | 36 | 36 10 | | 397 00 | 508 00 | 7000 00 | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Hollister, Ag. | Griggsville, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Blatchford, D.D., W. C. | Quincy, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milton Kimball, S. S. | Augusta, " | Augusta, S. S. | | | *70 | | | | | | | | |
| Cyrus L. Watson, S. S. | Warsaw, " | Warsaw, S. S. | | | *44 | | | | | | | | |
| Latten W. Dunlap, S. S. | Mt. Sterling, " | Mt. Sterling, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 1 | | | 24 00 | 24 00 | | |
| John Ballard, H. M. | Perry, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reuben K. McCoy, S. S. | Clayton, " | Clayton, S. S. | 3 | 8 | 150 | 1 | 7 | | | 25 00 | 10 00 | 120 00 | |
| James J. Marks, P. | Quincy, " | Quincy, P. | 38 | 13 | 225 | 10 | 21 | | | 90 00 | | | |
| Henry C. Abernethy, S. S. | Columbus, " | Columbus, S. S. | 7 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 3 | | | 12 00 | 20 00 | | |
| Alexander B. Campbell, P. | Rushville, " | Rushville, P. | | | *100 | | | | | | | | |
| George F. Davis, P. | Liberty, " | Newtown, P. | 8 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 7 | | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 41 00 |
| | | Liberty, S. S. | 10 | 1 | 28 | | | | | | | | 7 00 |
| William Herritt, S. S. | Frederick, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Rendall, F. M.—13. | Madura, E., India. | Perry, V. | 1 | | 95 | | | | | 40 00 | 22 00 | 15 00 | 52 00 |
| | | Plymouth, V. | | | *22 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maysville, V. | | | *38 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Woodville, V. | | | *18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mount Pleasant, S. S. | 6 | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Beverly, V. | | | *6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Horeb, S. S. | | | *11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | St. James, German, P. | | | *118 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [—17. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 77 | 28 | 1168 | 16 | 39 | 50 00 | 1 75 | 196 00 | 81 00 | 135 00 | 100 00 |
| **3. *Presb. of Wabash.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Butler, S. S. | Albion, Ill. | Trinity, S. S. | | 1 | 25 | | 4 | 12 00 | | 23 00 | 23 00 | | 2 00 |
| Enoch Kingsbury, S. S. | Danville, " | Danville, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 5 | 22 25 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John C. Campbell, Tea. | Elbridge, Ill. | | 11 | 4 | 104 | 2 | 8 | 5 50 | | | | | | 11 00 |
| Hilary Patrick, S. S. | McLanesboro', Ill. | McLanesboro', S. S. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles H. Palmer, Tea. | Danville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Wilson, S. S. | Charleston, " | Pleasant Prairie, S. S. | | | 30 | | | 8 00 | | | 8 00 | 5 00 | | |
| Hiram F. Taylor.—7. | | Long Point, S. S. | | 7 | 23 | | 1 | 1 50 | | | | 1 80 | 2 50 | |
| | | Liberty Prairie, S. S. | 3 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 6 00 | | | | | | |
| | | Bethel. | | | 10 | | 1 | 1 00 | | | | | | |
| | | Ebenezer. | | | 10 | | | 1 00 | | | | | | |
| | | North-Fork.—9. | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 19 | 24 | 194 | 8 | 22 | 26 25 | 2 40 | | 26 00 | 29 80 | 2 50 | 13 00 |
| 4. *Presb. of Alton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Gibson, P. | Troy, Ill. | Troy, P. | 4 | 6 | 26 | | 1 | 5 00 | | | 30 00 | | 22 00 | 12 00 |
| John Ingersoll, W. C. | Marion, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvin Butler, S. S. | Marine, " | Marine, S. S. | 3 | | 28 | | 1 | 2 50 | | | 9 80 | | | |
| | | Shoal Creek, S. S. | | | 7 | | | | | | 50 | | | |
| | | Liberty Prairie, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 9 | | | 30 | | | 5 30 | | | |
| John H. Russ, S. S. | Ewington, Ill. | Monticello, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 50 | | 1 | | | | 44 00 | | | 15 60 |
| Theron Baldwin, Sec. | New-York City. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George C. Wood, P. C. | Greenville, Ill. | Greenville, P. C. | 4 | 2 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 2 50 | 7 00 | | 32 00 | 18 00 | | 20 00 |
| Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, P. | Upper Alton, " | Upper Alton, P. | 1 | 3 | 40 | | 4 | | | | 20 00 | 5 00 | | 7 00 |
| Robert Stewart, H. M. | Greenville, " | Mount Vernon, V. | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Augustus T. Norton, P. | Alton, " | Alton, P. | 2 | 14 | 203 | | 8 | 8 50 | | | 463 00 | 78 00 | 51 50 | 25 00 |
| Edward B. Olmsted, S. S. | Caledonia, " | Caledonia, S. S. | | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph A. Ranney, P. | Belleville, " | Belleville, P. | 3 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 5 | 4 00 | | | 101 00 | 37 00 | 13 00 | 24 35 |
| Joseph Gordon, S. S. | Vandalia, " | Vandalia, S. S. | 2 | 8 | 72 | 1 | | 6 00 | | | 10 00 | | | |
| | | Mulberry Grove, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 23 | | 2 | 2 00 | | | 20 00 | | | |
| | | Hickory Creek, S. S. | | | 31 | | | 2 45 | | | 7 50 | | | |
| James R. Dunn, S. S. | Chesterfield, Ill. | Chesterfield, S. S. | | | *40 | | | | | | | | | |
| David Dimond, P. E. | Collinsville, " | Collinsville, P. E. | | | *53 | | | 5 00 | | | 104 00 | | 20 00 | |
| William H. Bird, P. | Duquoine, " | Duquoine, P. | | 3 | 48 | | 3 | 3 00 | | | 39 30 | 1 00 | 25 00 | |
| Josiah Wood, S. S. | Murphysboro' " | Murphysboro', S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | 19 00 | | | |
| | | Carbondale, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 17 00 | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lemuel Grosvenor, S. S. | Jerseyville, Ill. | Jerseyville, S. S. | 7 | 12 | 233 | | 6 | | | 171 00 | 53 50 | 30 00 | 55 00 |
| Nehemiah A. Hunt, S. S. | Cotton Wood Grove, Ill. | Bethel, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 86 | | 4 | 3 00 | | 44 65 | 32 60 | | 21 00 |
| Socrates Smith, H. M. | Jerseyville, Ill. | | | | | | | 9 00 | | | | | |
| Joseph E. McMurray, S. S. | Hardin, " | Hardin, S. S. | 2 | | 20 | | 4 | 1 50 | | 10 40 | | | 30 00 |
| Henry D. Platt, S. S.—21. | Brighton, " | Brighton, S. S. | 5 | 7 | 40 | | | | | 57 65 | 69 80 | | 7 00 |
| | | Union, S. S. | 12 | 3 | 35 | 8 | 5 | | | 31 95 | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | Marion, V. | | | *23 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Metropolis, V. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel R. H. Wylie, P. E. | Pinckneyville, " | Pinckneyville, P. E. | | 1 | 14 | | | 70 | | 9 35 | | 12 00 | |
| | | Vergennes, S. S. | 4 | | 27 | | | | | 9 15 | | | |
| | | Plum Creek, S. S. | | | 33 | | 3 | 1 25 | | 20 20 | | | |
| Lawson A. Parks, W. C. | Alton, " | String Prairie, V. | | | 24 | | | | | 7 00 | | 18 00 | 4 00 |
| Thomas H. Holmes, H. M. [—3. | Vandalia, " | Spring Cove, V. | 12 | | 40 | 2 | | 2 00 | | 8 50 | | | |
| | | Bunker Hill, S. S. | 1 | 7 | 41 | | | | | 25 15 | | | 20 00 |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | Woodburn, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 37 | | | | | 27 00 | | | |
| | | Eight-Mile Prairie, V. [—34. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 76 | 92 | 1516 | 14 | 49 | 58 70 | 7 00 | 1344 40 | 294 90 | 191 50 | 240 95 |
| XVI. SYNOD OF PEORIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Ottawa.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ira Smith, S. S. | Freedom, Ill. | Indian Creek, S. S. | | 1 | 17 | | | | | 8 00 | | | 40 25 |
| | South-Ottawa, " | South Ottawa, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 48 | 10 00 | | 71 00 |
| Henry Bergen, S. S. | Somonauk Depot, " | Somonauk, S. S. | | 4 | 20 | | | 1 00 | | 5 50 | | | 10 00 |
| | Shabbonas' Grove, Ill. | Shabbonas' Gr've, S.S. | | 3 | 34 | | | 1 70 | | 4 50 | | | 19 25 |
| James H. Baldwin, S. S. | Troy Grove, Ill. | Waltham, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 45 | | | 1 00 | | 6 00 | 13 00 | | 60 00 |
| Spencer Baker, S. S. | Line, " | Malugin Grove, S. S. | | 2 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 00 |
| Charles R. Fisk, S. S. | Little Rock, " | Little Rock, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 14 | | | 2 50 | | 1 00 | | | 15 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nahum Gould, P. | Northville, | Ill. | Northville, P. | | | 3 | 30 | | | 1 00 | | 12 00 | | 60 00 |
| | Mazon, | " | Mazon, V. | | | | *9 | | | | | | | |
| George Marsh, S. S. | Brookfield, | " | Brookfield, S. S.—10. | | | | 14 | | | | | | | |
| Alvah Day, H. M. | Lisbon, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amasa C. Lord, S. S. | Northville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abner W. Henderson, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel S. Dickinson, Tea. | Elgin, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvin Bushnell, W. C. | Lisbon, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heman S. Colton, W. C. | Bristol, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William P. Kendrick, W. C. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles A. Williams, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Clark, W. C.—16. | Ottawa, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | 21 | 230 | 2 | 2 | 6 20 | | 41 80 | 23 00 | | 279 50 |
| 2. *Presb. of Peoria & Knox.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Waters, W. C. | New-Hartford, | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wells Andrews, H. M. | Tremont, | Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amos P. Brown, W. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Gale, Prof. | Galesburgh, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Solomon S. Miles, W. C. | Knoxville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiram H. Kellogg, Tea. | Clinton, | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwards Marsh, P. C. | Canton, | Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flavel Bascom, P. | Galesburgh, | " | Galesburgh, 1st, P. | 7 | 26 | 476 | 3 | 15 | | | 250 00 | 200 00 | | |
| Joseph Fowler, H. M. | Astoria, | " | Astoria, S. S. | 1 | 8 | 9 | | | 1 70 | | | | | |
| William Y. Miller, S. S. | Knoxville, | " | Knoxville, S. S. | | 2 | 65 | | 6 | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Adam Johnston, S. S. | Washington, | " | Washington, S. S. | | 4 | 29 | | 1 | 1 63 | | 5 30 | 11 00 | | |
| John W. Bailey, P. | Galesburgh, | " | Galesburgh, 2d, P. | 7 | 14 | 87 | 4 | 3 | 3 00 | | 35 00 | 40 00 | | |
| William B. Christopher, P. E. | Lacon, | " | Lacon, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 100 | | 3 | 11 00 | | 175 00 | 492 25 | | |
| V. Leroy Lockwood, S. S.— | Granville, | " | Granville, S. S. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| [14. | | | Magnolia, V. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | | Hebron, V. | | | *10 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | Green Valley, S. S.— | | | *11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [10. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 18 | 56 | 819 | 7 | 29 | 20 33 | 5 00 | 430 30 | 743 25 | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults. Baptized. | Infants. Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicatn. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Presb. of Galena.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shubael G. Spees, P. | Galena, Ill. | Galena, 1st, P. | 2 | 4 | 225 | 1 | 10 | 12 00 | 2 00 | 115 00 | 119 00 | 25 00 | 95 00 |
| Thomas T. Waterman, P. | " " | Galena, 2d, P. | 6 | 3 | 142 | 3 | 7 | 8 50 | | | | | |
| Aratus Kent, Ag. | " " | Elizabeth, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Jessup, S. S. | Eagle Point, Ill. | Elkhorn Grove, S. S. | | 3 | 33 | | 3 | | | 7 00 | 4 00 | | |
| Calvin Gray, S. S. | Mount Carroll, " | Mount Carroll, S. S. | 3 | | 57 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Addison Lyman, W. C. | Geneseo, " | Apple River, V. | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| John N. Powell, S. S. | Winslow, " | Winslow, S. S. | 1 | | 16 | | 3 | | | 3 00 | | | 23 00 |
| Enoch R. Martin, P. | Sharon, " | Sharon, P. | 1 | 9 | 43 | | 5 | 7 50 | 50 | 12 00 | | | 3 00 |
| James R. Smith, S. S. | Edgington, " | Edgington, S. S. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| James Walker, S. S. | Union Grove, " | Clyde, S. S. | | | 9 | | 1 | | | 2 00 | | | |
| Hervey H. Hayes, P.—11. | Rock Island, " | Rock-Island. | 5 | 8 | 35 | | 4 | | | 26 00 | 20 00 | | 60 00 |
| | | Chelsea, V. | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 5. | | Garden Plain, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | 2 00 | | | |
| | | Albany, V. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Plum River, V. | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Waddam's Grove, S.S. [—16. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 21 | 32 | 673 | 7 | 39 | 28 00 | 2 50 | 167 00 | 143 00 | 25 00 | 121 00 |
| 4. *Presb. of Chicago.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ira M. Weed, Ag. | Chicago, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey Curtis, P. | " " | Chicago, 1st, P. | 4 | 28 | 259 | 1 | 15 | 12 00 | | | | | |
| Robert W. Patterson, P. | " " | " 2d, P. | 7 | 28 | 319 | 3 | 23 | 24 50 | 5 00 | 700 00 | 800 00 | 250 00 | 1396 50 |
| Edwin G. Moore, P. | " " | " 3d, P. | 5 | 12 | 75 | | 3 | | | 51 30 | 85 75 | | |
| Alexander Montgomery, Ag. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan G. Porter, P. | Wilmington, " | Wilmington P. | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | 15 00 | 15 00 | | |
| Lewis H. Loss, S. S. | Joliet, " | Joliet, S. S. | 7 | 11 | 76 | 1 | 3 | 4 00 | | 64 00 | 18 43 | | 5 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles L. Bartlett, P. | Du Page, Ill. | Du Page, P. | | | *40 | | | | | | | | | |
| John Peck, S. S. | Rockville, " | Rockville, S. S. | | 1 | 14 | | 2 | | | 18 | 12 | 2 | 00 | |
| Luman C. Gilbert, H. M. | Crete, " | Elgin, V.—8. | | 6 | 30 | | 1 | | | 8 | 00 | 6 | 59 | 4 25 |
| Royal Reed, P. C. | Joliet, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer C. Birge, W. C. | Momence, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seymour Thompson, W. C. | Thornton, " | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.—[14. | Chicago, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 25 | 90 | 867 | 5 | 51 | 40 50 | 10 00 | 856 | 42 | 927 | 77 | 254 25 |
| *Candidates*, 8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. *Presb. of Belvidere.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof. | Beloit, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchins Taylor, S. S. | Genoa, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seth Smalley, S. S. | Concord, Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levi Collins, W. C. | Belvidere, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Colston, S. S. | Cedar Mills Creek, Ill. | Cedarville, S. S. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Wilson, W. C. | Elysium, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lemuel Hall, W. C. | Geneva, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erasmus D. Willis, Ag. | Rockford, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Eddy, S. S. | Beloit, Wis. | Beloit, S. S. | 4 | 11 | 138 | | 6 | | | 28 | 50 | 86 | 60 | |
| John V. Downs, S. S. | Crystal Lake, Ill. | Virginia, S. S. | | 2 | 45 | | 1 | | | 10 | 35 | | | |
| John C. Downer, H. M. | Freeport, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Fanning, P.—12. | Belvidere, " | Belvidere, P. | 13 | 33 | 217 | 1 | 6 | 5 20 | | 55 | 21 | 131 | 81 | 15 96 |
| | | Chemung, V. | | | 20 | | | 3 00 | | | | | | |
| | | Freeport, V.—6. | 3 | 12 | 119 | 1 | | 5 00 | | 50 | 00 | 50 | 00 | 151 00 |
| | | | 20 | 58 | 556 | 2 | 13 | 13 20 | | 144 | 06 | 268 | 41 | 166 96 |
| 6. *Presb. of Minnesota.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward D. Neill, S. S. | Saint Paul, Min. Ter. | Saint Paul, S. S. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph C. Whitney, S. S. | Stillwater, " | Stillwater, S. S. | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Sherwin, S. S. | La Crosse, Wis. | La Crosse, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles L. Bartlett, P. | Du Page, Ill. | Du Page, P. | | | *40 | | | | | | | | | |
| John Peck, S. S. | Rockville, " | Rockville, S. S. | | 1 | 14 | | 2 | | | 18 | 12 | 2 | 00 | |
| Luman C. Gilbert, H. M. | Crete, " | Elgin, V.—8. | | 6 | 30 | | 1 | | | 8 | 00 | 6 | 59 | 4 25 |
| Royal Reed, P. C. | Joliet, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer C. Birge, W. C. | Momence, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seymour Thompson, W. C. | Thornton, " | | | | | | | | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.—[14. | Chicago, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 25 | 90 | 867 | 5 | 51 | 40 50 | 10 00 | 856 | 42 | 927 | 77 | 254 25 |
| *Candidates*, 8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. *Presb. of Belvidere.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof. | Beloit, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchins Taylor, S. S. | Genoa, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seth Smalley, S. S. | Concord, Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levi Collins, W. C. | Belvidere, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Colston, S. S. | Cedar Mills Creek, Ill. | Cedarville, S. S. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Wilson, W. C. | Elysium, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lemuel Hall, W. C. | Geneva, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erasmus D. Willis, Ag. | Rockford, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred Eddy, S. S. | Beloit, Wis. | Beloit, S. S. | 4 | 11 | 138 | | 6 | | | 28 | 50 | 86 | 60 | |
| John V. Downs, S. S. | Crystal Lake, Ill. | Virginia, S. S. | | 2 | 45 | | 1 | | | 10 | 35 | | | |
| John C. Downer, H. M. | Freeport, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Fanning, P.—12. | Belvidere, " | Belvidere, P. | 13 | 33 | 217 | 1 | 6 | 5 20 | | 55 | 21 | 131 | 81 | 15 96 |
| | | Chemung, V. | | | 20 | | | 3 00 | | | | | | |
| | | Freeport, V.—6. | 3 | 12 | 119 | 1 | | 5 00 | | 50 | 00 | 50 | 00 | 151 00 |
| | | | 20 | 58 | 556 | 2 | 13 | 13 20 | | 144 | 06 | 268 | 41 | 166 96 |
| 6. *Presb. of Minnesota.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward D. Neill, S. S. | Saint Paul, Min. Ter. | Saint Paul, S. S. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph C. Whitney, S. S. | Stillwater, " | Stillwater, S. S. | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Sherwin, S. S. | La Crosse, Wis. | La Crosse, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Pond.—4. | Oak Grove, Min. Ter. | Oak Grove, S. S. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kaposia, S. S. | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minneapolis, S. S.—6. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 101 | | | 5 00 | | | 1 | | |
| 7. *Presb. of Milwaukee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eli S. Hunter, D.D., W. C. | Milwaukee, Wis. | Manitoowoc. | | | *28 | | | | | | | | |
| George W. Elliott, Ag. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Zonne, P. | Cedar Grove, " | Holland, 1st, P. | 6 | | 55 | | 11 | | | | | | |
| Charles R. French, S. S. | Barton, " | Barton, 1st, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 17 | | | | | 5 00 | 5 00 | | 10 00 |
| William H. Spencer, P. | Milwaukee, " | Milwaukee, 1st., P. | 4 | 15 | 149 | 1 | 10 | | | 525 14 | 24 41 | 163 44 | 63 35 |
| Henry T. Lathrop, W. C. | Palmyra, " | Milwaukee, South, V. | | | *21 | | | | | 6 00 | | | |
| Sidney H. Barteau, P. C.—7. | Oconomowock, " | Cedar Lake, S. S. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Waupun, Holland, V. | | | *80 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate*, 1. | | Maple Grove, V.—8. | | | *13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 13 | 17 | 370 | 1 | 21 | 12 60 | | 536 14 | 29 41 | 163 44 | 73 35 |
| 8. *Presb. of Fox River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cutting Marsh, S. S. | Waupaka, Wis. | Waupaka, S. S. | | 2 | 13 | | 5 | 1 00 | | | | | |
| John G. Kanouse, S. S. | Cottage Grove, " | | | | | | | 2 25 | | | | | |
| John B. Preston, P. | Berlin, " | Berlin, P. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 1 00 | | 33 00 | 16 00 | | 12 17 |
| Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, P. | Columbus, " | Columbus, P. | 5 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 00 | 50 | 5 70 | 2 17 | 7 00 | |
| George Turner, S. S. | Stevens' Point, " | Stevens' Point, S. S. | | | 10 | | | 1 00 | | | | | |
| William A. Niles, S. S.—6. | Watertown, " | | | | | | | | 1 00 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Pine River, S. S.—5. | 1 | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | 16 | 124 | 2 | 10 | 6 25 | 1 50 | 38 70 | 18 17 | 7 00 | 12 17 |
| XVII. Synod of Iowa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Des Moines.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Shields, S. S. | Grand River, | Iowa. | Mount Gideon, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Ewing, S. S. | Troy, | " | Shunem, S. S. | | | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson Bird, S. S. | Fort Des Moines, | " | Central, S. S. | 4 | 6 | 22 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Three Rivers, S. S. | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Asa Martin, S. S. | Bloomfield, | " | Bloomfield, S. S. | | 14 | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| Matthew Smyth, S. S.—5. | Centreville, | " | Centreville, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 37 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Union, S. S. | 2 | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Troy, V.—8. | | | 58 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | 23 | 213 | 3 | 6 | | 5 75 | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Iowa City.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William W. Woods, W. C. | Iowa City, | Iowa, | Providence, V. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| S. Storrs Howe, Ed. | " " | " | Solon, V. | | | 9 | | | 3 00 | | | | | |
| Williston Jones, P. | Cedar Rapids, | " | Cedar Rapids, P. | 10 | 6 | 64 | | | 4 60 | 40 | 15 00 | 23 00 | 10 00 | 37 00 |
| John Summers, S. S. | Beulah, Benton Co., | " | Benton, S. S. | 11 | 12 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 2 80 | 45 | 7 00 | | 8 50 | |
| John D. Strong, S. S. | Iowa City, | " | Iowa City, S. S. | 2 | 6 | 33 | | 6 | 3 00 | | 8 00 | | | 14 00 |
| Nelson C. Robinson, H. M. [—6. | Vinton, | " | Vinton, V. | | | *15 | | | 5 60 | 40 | | | | |
| | | | Franklin, V. | | 10 | 13 | | | 3 00 | | | | | |
| | | | Oskaloosa, V. | | | 12 | | | 3 00 | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 5. | | | Pleasant Prairie.—10. | | | 12 | | | 1 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | 23 | 34 | 217 | 6 | 7 | 26 00 | 1 25 | 30 00 | 23 00 | 18 50 | 51 00 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Presb. of Keokuk.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel K. Sneed, P. | Keokuk, Iowa. | Keokuk, P. | 4 | 21 | 82 | | 8 | 9 00 | 1 00 | | 33 00 | | |
| William H. Williams, Tea. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S. | Croton, " | Croton, S. S. | | | 23 | | 2 | 2 00 | 50 | | | 15 00 | 5 00 |
| | | Pleasant Grove, S S. | | | 8 | | | 1 00 | 50 | | | 13.00 | 14 00 |
| Moses G. Cass, S. S. | Fort Madison, " | Fort Madison, S. S. | | | 13 | | 2 | 1 50 | 50 | 5 00 | | | |
| James M. Phillips, P. E. | Kossuth, " | Yellow Springs, P. E. | 2 | 8 | 122 | | 6 | | | | 32 00 | 3320 00 | |
| Glen Wood, Ag. | Denmark, " | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | |
| Edmund D. Holt. P.—7. | Montrose, " | Montrose, P. | 6 | | 43 | 6 | 7 | 5 00 | 80 | 30 00 | 25 00 | 11 50 | 52 00 |
| | | Pisgah, V. | 5 | | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Lowry, S. S.—1. | Toolsboro', " | Toolsboro', S. S.—8. | | | 6 | | | | 50 | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 4. | | | 17 | 29 | 313 | 6 | 25 | 19 00 | 4 30 | 35 00 | 90 00 | 3359 50 | 71 00 |
| XVIII. Synod of Missouri. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of St. Louis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artemas Bullard, D.D., P. | St. Louis, Mo. | St. Louis, 1st, P. | 11 | 7 | 232 | 1 | 9 | 60 | 11 75 | 781 75 | 500 00 | 466 00 | |
| Ephraim P. Noel, S. S. | Troy, " | Troy, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 2 25 | 35 | | | | |
| Henry C. Werth, S. S. | St. Louis, " | St. Louis, Holland, S.S. | 3 | | 9 | | 2 | 45 | 35 | 7 00 | | 12 00 | |
| Edmund Wright, P. | " " | " Spruce st., P. | | 2 | 52 | | 13 | 85 | 2 35 | 33 00 | 19 88 | 10 00 | 30 00 |
| William Homes, S. S. | " " | " Union, S. S. | | 18 | 106 | | 6 | | | 445 00 | 154 00 | 480 25 | |
| Francis L. Michell, S. S. | " " | " 1st French, S.S. | 2 | 2 | 25 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Timothy Hill, S. S. | " " | " Fairmount, S. S. | | 2 | 17 | | 3 | 1 00 | 35 | 17 00 | | | |
| William H. Parks, S. S. | " " | " North, S. S. | | | *104 | | | 5 00 | 35 | 20 00 | | | |
| James A. Darrah, S. S. | Rock Hill, " | Rock Hill, S. S. | 1 | | 35 | | 5 | 1 75 | 35 | 29 00 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Delveau, S.S.—10. | ——— Ill. | St. Charles, S. S. | | | *68 | | | | | 30 00 | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | Danville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | St. Louis, Ger. Union, [S. S.—12. | | | 16 | | 1 | 65 | 15 | 8 15 | | | | |
| | | | 19 | 32 | 708 | 2 | 48 | 12 55 | 16 00 | 1370 90 | 673 88 | 968 25 | 30 00 | |
| 2. *Presb. of North. Missouri.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allan G. Gallaher, S. S. | Lick Creek, Mo. | Lick Creek, S. S. | | | *36 | | | | | | | | | |
| James W. Phillips, S. S. | Hannibal, " | Hannibal, 1st, S. S. | 2 | 17 | 133 | 2 | 6 | 4 00 | 1 00 | | | | | |
| John Leighton, S. S. | Palmyra, " | Palmyra, S. S. | | 4 | 104 | | 5 | 10 00 | 1 00 | 30 00 | 60 00 | | 120 00 | |
| Samuel N. Grout, S. S. | West-Ely, " | West-Ely, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 83 | 1 | | 2 50 | | | | | | |
| William W. Whipple, P. | La Grange, " | La Grange, P. | 4 | 5 | 67 | | 5 | 4 00 | | | | | | |
| Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S. | Houston, " | New-Providence, S.S. | 4 | 1 | 79 | 2 | | 3 00 | | 8 00 | | | 31 00 | |
| | | Newark, S. S. | | | 25 | | | | | 8 00 | | | | |
| Daniel Emerson, Tea.—7. | Hannibal, " | St. Francisville, V. | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edina, V. | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Memphis, V. | 6 | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tully, V.—11. | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 19 | 33 | 598 | 6 | 16 | 23 50 | 2 00 | 46 00 | 60 00 | | 151 00 | |
| 3. *Presb. of Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George M. Crawford, W. C. | Bagdad, Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elijah A. Carson, P. | Savannah, " | Savannah, P. | 8 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 2 65 | | 50 00 | | 25 00 | 20 00 | |
| Tapping S. Reeve, P. | St. Joseph, " | St. Joseph, P. | 6 | 4 | 81 | 4 | 10 | 4 00 | | 27 80 | 13 80 | 10 00 | 42 00 | |
| Charles D. Simpson, S. S. | Glasgow, " | Glasgow, S. S. | | | 22 | | | 2 55 | | | | 10 00 | 22 00 | |
| | | Fayette, S. S. | | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy Morgan, S. S. | Gentryville," | Mount Zion, S. S. | 3 | 6 | 44 | 1 | | 1 75 | | | | | | |
| John Dunbar, W. C. | Oregon, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Heckman, S. S. | Parkville, " | German, 2 chhs., S.S. | 18 | 16 | 34 | | 22 | | | 6 00 | | | 4 00 | |
| George S. Woodward, P. | Parkville, " | Parkville, P. | 13 | 3 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 2 00 | | 30 00 | | 10 00 | 55 00 | |
| Samuel J. M. Beebee, P. | Brunswick, " | Brunswick, P. | 8 | | 32 | | | 2 10 | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Keytesville, P. | 18 | | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick Starr, P. | Weston, Mo. | Weston, P. | 4 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 2 00 | | | | 10 00 | |
| Robert Glenn, S. S. | Bagdad, " | Tabbo, S. S. | 8 | | 51 | 4 | 4 | 2 30 | | | | 10 00 | |
| Thomas J. Lamar, S. S.—12. | Weston, " | Platte, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richmond. | | | 3 | | | 25 | | | | | |
| | | Trenton.—15. | | | *9 | | | 50 | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 89 | 36 | 453 | 19 | 49 | 20 10 | | 113 80 | 13 80 | 75 00 | 143 00 |
| J. B. Wright. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James J. Vincent.—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. *Presb. of Osage.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christopher Bradshaw, S. S. | Little Osage, Mo. | Little Osage, S. S. | | | 13 | | | | 40 | | | | |
| | | Marimeteau, S. S. | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Levi R. Morrison, S. S. | Cross Timbers, " | North-Prairie, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 37 | | 4 | 3 30 | 40 | 20 00 | | | |
| | | Oseola, S. S. | | 2 | 22 | | | 2 20 | | 17 30 | | | |
| Amos Jones, S. S. | Deep Water, " | Deep Water, S. S. | | | 6 | | 1 | 60 | 40 | 10 00 | | 5 00 | 3 00 |
| Albert G. Taylor, S. S. | Boliver, " | Hermon, S. S. | 1 | | 19 | | | 1 90 | 40 | 5 00 | | | |
| | | Red Hill, S. S. | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | | 40 | | | | 5 00 |
| George A. M. Renshaw, P., S. S. | Bowdark, " | Mount Zion, P. | 5 | 14 | 79 | | 6 | 7 50 | 40 | 20 00 | 27 00 | | |
| | | Walnut Grove, S. S. | | | 21 | | | 2 10 | | | | | |
| Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S. | Hazlewood, " | Gasconade, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 32 | | 6 | 2 80 | 40 | 10 00 | | | |
| William C. Requa, S. S. | Papinsville, " | Harmony, S. S. | | | 8 | | | | 40 | | | | |
| William H. Smith, S. S. | Calhoun, " | Salem, S. S. | | 1 | 34 | | | 3 00 | 40 | 9 00 | 6 59 | | |
| | | Georgetown, S. S. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph V. Barks, S. S.—9. | Warsaw, " | Warsaw, S. S. | | | 21 | | 3 | 2 50 | 15 | 30 00 | | | |
| | | Little Tebo, S. S. | | | 8 | | | 80 | | | | | |
| | | Springfield, V. | | 8 | 33 | | 2 | 5 00 | 1 25 | 5 00 | 8 40 | | |
| | | Mount Pleasant, V. | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bethesda, V.—18. | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 13 | 35 | 363 | | 24 | 31 70 | 5 00 | 126 30 | 41 90 | 5 00 | 8 00 |
| XIX. Synod of Virginia. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Winchester.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Torrey, S. S. | Woodstock, Va. | Woodstock, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 124 | | 6 | 4 00 | | 38 50 | 40 25 | | 25 50 |
| | | Strasburgh, S. S. | 6 | | 61 | 3 | 2 | 2 00 | | | 8 25 | | 11 75 |
| John T. Hargrave, S. S. | Middleburgh, " | Middleburgh, S. S. | 3 | | 32 | 3 | 5 | | 5 00 | 103 19 | 11 00 | 8 25 | |
| John J. Royall, S. S. | Pine View, " | Bethesda, S. S. | | | *90 | | | | | | | | |
| | | The Grove, S. S. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| Jesse L. Frary, S. S. | Kerneysville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew H.H.Boyd, D.D., P. | Winchester, " | Winchester, P. | 5 | 3 | 146 | 4 | 3 | 8 00 | | 75 00 | | 50 00 | 90 00 |
| | | Opequon, S. S. | 1 | | 52 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| Patterson Fletcher, P. | Duffield's, " | Elk Branch, P. | 2 | | 86 | 2 | 5 | 8 00 | | 15 00 | | 55 00 | 22 00 |
| | | Bunker Hill, S. S. | 5 | | 22 | 3 | 14 | 4 00 | | 5 00 | | | |
| Thomas D. Bell, P. | Harrisonburgh, Va. | Harbg. & Cook's Cr'k, | 16 | 3 | 189 | 6 | 2 | 8 00 | | 77 38 | 50 00 | | |
| | | Union, S. S. [P. | 1 | | 8 | | | | | 10 00 | | | |
| Henry Mathews, P. | Shepherdstown, " | Shepherdstown, P. | 8 | 3 | 142 | 2 | 5 | 8 00 | | 40 00 | 10 00 | 56 75 | 30 00 |
| | | Liberty Grove, S. S. | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Henrie R. Smith, S. S. | Leesburgh, " | Leesburgh, S. S. | 1 | | 25 | | 4 | 4 00 | | 18 67 | | 6 00 | 40 50 |
| | | Cotocton, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | | | | 20 28 | | 4 00 | 14 00 |
| Benjamin T. Neill, W. C. | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Pollard, Tea.— | Thoroughfare, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* [11. | | Cedar Creek, V. | 1 | | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fairfax co., Central, V. | 6 | | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Graham. | | Lovettsville, V. | | | *8 | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Parkins. | | Woodburn, V.—19. | | | *15 | | | | | | | | |
| William Johnston.—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates,* 7. | | | 56 | 14 | 1097 | 24 | 46 | 48 00 | 5 00 | 403 02 | 119 50 | 180 00 | 233 75 |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Presb. of Dis. of Columbia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joshua N. Danforth, Ag. | Alexandria, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James G. Hamner, D.D., W.C. | Baltimore, Md. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Smith, D D., P. | Washington City. | Washington, 4th, P. | 34 | 11 | 465 | 3 | 32 | 20 00 | | | | | |
| William McLain, Sec. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas L. Hamner, Ag. | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John F. Cook, P. | Washington City. | Wash., 1st Colored, P. | 2 | | 85 | | 8 | 3 00 | | 3 00 | | | |
| Charles H. Nourse, Tea. | Leesburgh, Va. | [P. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William T. Eva, P. | Locust Grove, Md. | Rockville & Bethesda, | 15 | 5 | 74 | 3 | 7 | 3 00 | | 60 00 | | | |
| Mason Noble, P. | Washington City. | Washington, 6th, P. | 5 | 8 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 5 00 | | | 25 00 | | |
| Moses Jewell, S. S. | Locust Grove, Md. | Lisbon, Harmony, S.S. | | | 30 | | | 3 00 | | 3 33 | | | |
| Byron Sunderland, P. | Washington City. | Washington, 1st, P. | 15 | 13 | 284 | 1 | 10 | | | 140 00 | 336 00 | | |
| A. D. Hollister, W. C. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew G. Carothers, P. | " " | Washington, 5th, P. | 8 | 17 | 40 | 2 | 19 | 5 00 | | | | | |
| Ellis J. Newlin, P.—14. | Alexandria, Va. | Alexandria, 2d, P. | 22 | 6 | 140 | 2 | 6 | 7 00 | | 128 00 | 128 00 | 24 00 | 200 00 |
| | | Poolsville, S. S. | | | *13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Middlebrook, S. S. | | | *6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Quarries, S. S. | | | *49 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Baltimore, 1st Consti- | | 79 | 79 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [tutional, V.—12. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates.* | | | 101 | 139 | 1310 | 12 | 88 | 46 00 | | 334 33 | 489 00 | 24 00 | 200 00 |
| Randolph R. Gurley, John Atkinson.—2. | Washington City. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. *Presb. of Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James H. C. Leach, D.D., P. | Farmville, Va. | Cumberland, P. | 1 | | 95 | | | | | 99 33 | | | |
| J. Duché Mitchell, P. | Lynchburgh, " | Lynchburgh, 2d, P. | 6 | 1 | 139 | 3 | 3 | | | 320 00 | 75 57 | 36 00 | 300 00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea. | Petersburgh, Va. | | Appomattox, V. | | | 22 | | | 8 00 | | | | | |
| Elisha Ballantine, D.D., Tea. | Prince Edward, C.H., Va. | | Holmes, S. S. | | | 16 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| George W. Leyburn, Tea. | Liberty, Bedford Co., | " | Pole Green & Salem, V. | 6 | | 86 | 2 | 5 | 10 00 | | | 17 50 | | 50 00 |
| Alexander Porter, P. | Portsmouth, | " | Portsmouth, 1st, P. | 3 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 9 | 15 00 | | 50 00 | 11 10 | | |
| Edward H. Cumpston, P. | Prince Edward, C.H., | " | Douglass, P. | | | 104 | | 6 | 13 42 | | 101 02 | 116 62 | | 36 00 |
| James McDearmon, W. C. | Walker's Church, | " | New-Kent, V. | | | *13 | | | | | | | | |
| H. J. Gaylord, S. S. | Accomac, C. H., | " | McKemie, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Charles H. Read, P. | Richmond, | " | Richmond, United, P. | 8 | 5 | 339 | 2 | 5 | 30 00 | | 1245 00 | 900 00 | | 732 00 |
| William H. Matthews, P. | Fancy Grove, B'd'f Co., | " | Leesville and Otter, P. | | | *9 | | | | | | | | |
| Halsey Dunning, S. S. | Richmond, | " | Richmond, 3d, S. S. | 18 | 5 | 112 | 4 | 5 | 10 00 | | 140 00 | 20 00 | 55 00 | 87 00 |
| Henry S. Osborn, P. | Liberty, Bedford Co., | " | Peaks, P. | 1 | | *312 | | 17 | 22 50 | | 60 76 | 55 50 | 20 00 | 102 00 |
| Robert Gray, H. M. | Sydnorsville, | " | Piedmont, S. S. | | | *28 | | | | | | | | |
| Robert C. Anderson, H. M. | Irisburgh, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Howard, W. C. | Richmond, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James J. McMahon, P. | " | " | Richm'd, Duval st., P. | 7 | 2 | 86 | 4 | 1 | | | | 21 56 | 16 34 | 11 50 |
| Bryce A. Martin, S. S.—18. | Morris Church, | " | Morris Ch., S. S.—16. | | | *17 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | | 52 | 18 | 1446 | 16 | 51 | 110 92 | 10 00 | 2016 11 | 1217 79 | 127 34 | 1318 50 |
| XX. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Harmony.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fincelius R. Gray, S. S. | Versailles, Ky. | | Versailles, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3 00 | 50 | | | 25 00 | 10 00 |
| | | | Greer's Creek, S. S. | | | 30 | | | 4 00 | | | | | 9 00 |
| Benjamin Mills, S. S. | Chilicothe, Ohio. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Mower, W. C. | Sycamore, Ill. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eli P. Adams, Tea. | Helena P. O., Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugh S. McElroy, S. S. | Midway, | " | Midway, S. S. | 8 | 3 | 120 | 3 | 5 | 15 00 | 1 50 | 27 00 | 20 00 | | 80 00 |
| Eli B. Smith, P. | Paris, | " | Paris, P. | 4 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 4 | 12 00 | 1 50 | 128 00 | | | 40 00 |
| William M. King.—7. | *In transitu.* | | Macedonia, V. | 2 | | 62 | 2 | 1 | 9 00 | 1 50 | 60 00 | | | 18 00 |
| | | | Mount Vernon, V. | | | *18 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 3. | | | Ruddle's Mills, S. S. | | | *20 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| | | | Upper Blue Licks, V. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publica'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Newport, 2d, S. S. | | | *23 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jamestown, S.S.—10. | | | *26 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 17 | 6 | 436 | 7 | 11 | 47 00 | 5 00 | 215 00 | 20 00 | 25 00 | 157 00 |
| 2. *Presb. of Providence.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Cleland, D.D., S. S. | Salvisa, Ky. | New-Providence, S.S. | 1 | | 150 | | 4 | 16 00 | | 39 00 | | | |
| | | Salvisa, S. S. | 1 | | | | | 12 00 | | 17 00 | | | |
| George W. Nicolls, S. S. | Harrodsburgh, " | Mt. Pleasant, S. S. | 13 | 1 | 88 | 6 | 5 | 12 00 | | 27 50 | | | |
| Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.—3. | Lebanon, " | Lebanon, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 4 | 20 00 | | | | | |
| | | Bethel Union, S. S. | 15 | | 65 | 14 | 3 | 15 00 | | | | | |
| | | New-Market, V.—6. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 31 | 2 | 407 | 21 | 16 | 75 00 | 1 60 | 83 50 | | | |
| 3. *Presb. of Green River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C. | Bowling Green, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archer C. Dickerson, S. S. | " " " | Bowling Green, S. S. | 2 | | 108 | 1 | 2 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 123 00 | 55 00 | 45 00 | 138 00 |
| Benjamin S. Cochran, S. S. | Mayfield, " | Murry, S. S. | | | *13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mayfield, S. S. | | | *7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hickman, V. | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Providence, V. | | | *20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Glasgow, V. | | | *23 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clinton, V. | | | *6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smithland, V. | | | *22 | | | | | | | | |
| Silas Woodbury, Tea.—4. | Shelbyville, Tenn. | Scottsville, V.—9. | | | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | | 247 | 1 | 2 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 123 00 | 55 00 | 45 00 | 138 00 |

XXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Presb. of Union.*

| | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*, 15. | | Jacksboro', V. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sugar Grove, V. | | | *41 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilksboro', V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shiloh, V. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hiwassee, V.—30. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 51 | 51 | 1988 | 19 | 85 | 15 00 | 5 00 | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Holston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick A. Ross, D.D, W.C. | Kingsport, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis A. McCorkle, S. S. | Greenville, " | Greenville, S. S. | 9 | 4 | 203 | 3 | 8 | | | 59 00 | 83 75 | | 35 00 |
| Henry Smith, Tea. | Abingdon, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Rogan, P. | Blountsville, Tenn. | New-Bethel, P. | 1 | | 131 | 1 | 8 | 5 50 | | | | | |
| | | Blountsville, P. | 2 | | 336 | 1 | 1 | 10 00 | | 58 25 | 28 00 | | |
| | | Pleasant Grove, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William A. Taylor, H. M. | Jonesville, Va. | Mt. Carmel, S. S. | 2 | | 60 | | 5 | 3 00 | | 15 00 | | | |
| John R. King, Tea. | Holston Valley, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ira Morey, S. S. | Greenville, " | Meadow Creek, S. S. | 8 | | 36 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | | Timber Ridge, S. S. | 3 | | 131 | | | | | | | | 25 00 |
| | | Mt. Zion, S. S. | 1 | | 46 | | 3 | | | | | | 40 00 |
| Rufus P. Wells, P. | Jonesboro' " | Jonesboro', P. | 9 | 13 | 249 | 3 | 22 | 10 00 | | 90 45 | 158 75 | 125 00 | 125 00 |
| | | Mt. Lebanon, S. S. | | | 48 | | 4 | 1 41 | | 9 00 | | | |
| Samuel Sawyer, S. S. | Rogersville, " | Liberty Hill, S. S. | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rogersville, S. S. | 25 | 5 | 211 | 16 | 10 | 6 00 | | 47 00 | 29 29 | | 65 00 |
| | | New-Salem, S. S. | 3 | | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan Lyons, Ag. | Greenville, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel A. Rhea, F. M. | Gawar, Persia. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John B. Logan, H. M.—12. | Rutledge, Tenn. | Mooresburgh, S. S. | | | 12 | | | 3 00 | | | | | | | |
| | | Kingsport, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | Elizabethton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | New-Providence, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. A. Blair.—1. | | [—17. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 63 | 22 | 1599 | 19 | 77 | 41 91 | | 288 70 | 299 79 | 125 00 | 280 00 | | |
| *Candidates,* 7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. *Presb. of Kingston.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 Abel Pearson, D.D., W. C. | Sail Creek, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Brown, S. S. | Philadelphia, " | Mount Zion, S. S. | | | 89 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bethel, S. S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benjamin Wallace, S. S. | Sodda, " | Richland, S. S. | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harrison, S. S. | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mount Bethel, S. S. | | | 47 | | | | | | | | | | |
| William B. Brown, S. S. | Spring Place, Ga. | Spring Place, S. S. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| John N. Blackburn, S. S. | Benton, Tenn. | St. John's, S. S. | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mount Bethany, S. S. | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Columbiana, S. S. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| William E. Caldwell, S. S. | Cleveland, " | Cleveland, S. S. | | | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shiloh, S. S. | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| George A. Caldwell, S. S.—7. | Athens, " | Mars Hill, S. S. | | | 109 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chattanooga, V. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates,* 2. | | Chestooe, V. | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Telico Plains, V. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | New-Bethel, V. | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | New-Hope, V. | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Little Britain, V. | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stamp Creek, V.—19 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 699 | | | 10 00 | 3 60 | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. *Presb. of New-River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Painter, P. & S. S. | Draper's Valley, Va. | New-Dublin, S. S. | 2 | | 68 | 1 | | | | 40 00 | | | |
| | | Draper's Valley, P. | 1 | | 70 | | | | | 30 00 | 42 00 | | |
| | | Anchor & Hope, P. | | | 20 | | | | | 19 00 | | 10 00 | |
| James King, P. & S. S. | Bristol, " | Paperville, P. | 12 | 3 | 117 | 5 | | | | 20 00 | | 5 00 | |
| | | Cold Spring, S. S. | 10 | | 81 | 4 | | | | 20 00 | | | |
| Phillips Wood, S. S. | Marion, " | Glade Spring, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 81 | 4 | | | | 20 00 | | | |
| | | Black Lick, S. S. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| David F. Palmer, P. & S. S. | " " | Royal Oak, P. | | | 100 | | | | | 20 00 | | | |
| James McChain, P. | Abingdon, " | Sinking Spring, P. | 3 | 4 | 62 | 1 | 8 | | | 40 00 | 43 00 | 5 00 | |
| | | Spring Creek. | | | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| Lee C. Brown, S. S. | Dug Spur, " | Bethesda, S. S. | | 1 | 43 | | 1 | | | 10 00 | | | |
| Isaac N. Naff, S. S. | Jeffersonville, " | Jeffersonville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 4 00 | 19 00 | | 2 00 | |
| Thomas D. Hudson, S. S.—8. | Newbern, " | Mount Zion, V.—[14. | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*, 2. | | | 33 | 10 | 701 | 17 | 10 | | 4 00 | 238 00 | 85 00 | 22 00 | |
| XXII. Synod of W. Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of W. Tennessee.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas J. Hall, W. C. | Farmington, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S. | Franklin, " | Franklin, S. S. | | | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| William Mack, S. S. | Columbia, " | Columbia, S. S. | | | 123 | | | | | | | | |
| Robert C. Garrison, S. S. | Spring Hill, " | New-Hope, S. S. | | | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| Milton H. Dysart, S. S. | Farmington, " | Bethel, S. S. | | | 82 | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick A. Thompson, S. S. [—6. | Spring Hill, " | Spring Hill, S. S. | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bethberei, S. S. | | | 152 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidate*, 1. | | | Lewisburgh, S. S.—7. | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 619 | | | | | | | | |
| **2. *Presb. of Shiloh.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jesse Alexander, W. C. | Milton, Tenn, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Eagleton, D.D., S.S. | Murfreesboro', Tenn. | | Murfreesboro', S. S. | 5 | 7 | 183 | 2 | 10 | 35 00 | | 41 00 | 56 80 | 106 96 | 58 50 |
| Alfred H. Dashiell, P. | Shelbyville, " | | Shelbyville, P. | 2 | 4 | 92 | | | 20 00 | | 100 00 | | 300 00 | 60 00 |
| Amzi Bradshaw, H. M. | Cherry Flat, " | | Beth Salem, S. S. | 2 | | 76 | 2 | 2 | 10 00 | | 13 25 | | | |
| Edward McMillan, P. | Gallatin, " | | Gallatin, P. | 3 | | 81 | | | 10 00 | | 12 00 | 10 00 | | |
| | | | Hendersonville, S. S. | | | 8 | | | 5 00 | | | | | |
| John L. Sloan, Col. | Murfreesboro', " | | Spring Creek, S. S. | 10 | | 59 | 9 | 1 | | | 8 00 | | 5 75 | |
| Edwin T. Brantly, S. S.—7. | Readyville, " | | Hopewell, S. S. | 14 | 6 | 137 | 8 | 4 | 10 00 | | 6 50 | 13 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 |
| | | | Stone's River, S. S. | 9 | 2 | 77 | 9 | 4 | 10 00 | | 6 50 | 10 00 | | 30 00 |
| | | | Cripple Creek, S. S. | 2 | | 44 | | 3 | 4 00 | | 6 00 | 7 00 | 7 05 | |
| | | | Smyrna, V. | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | McMinnville, V. | 1 | 2 | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | |
| | | | New-Providence, S.S. | | | 25 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | Ebenezer, V. | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | Union, V.—14. | 11 | | 46 | 8 | | 4 00 | | | | | |
| George E. Eagleton.—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 58 | 21 | 883 | 39 | 31 | 110 00 | 4 40 | 193 25 | 96 80 | 429 76 | 178 50 |
| **3. *Presb. of Richland.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Hardin, D.D., S. S. | Lewisburgh, Tenn. | | Swan Creek, S. S. | 8 | | 95 | 4 | 2 | | | 20 00 | | | |
| John W. Hall, D.D., P. E. | Huntsville, Ala. | | Huntsville, P. E. | 1 | 1 | 96 | | 12 | 25 00 | | | | | |
| Robert Coldwell, S. S. & Tea. | Pulaski, Tenn. | | Pulaski, S. S. | 25 | | 88 | 16 | 12 | 25 00 | | 25 00 | | | |
| Jesse Wimpy, S. S. | Savannah, " | | Savannah, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | 10 00 | | 4 30 | | | |
| Matt M. Marshall, S. S. | Fayetteville, " | | Fayetteville, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 13 00 | | 30 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | |
| Hugh K. Shields, S. S. | Lynnville, " | | Elk Ridge, S. S. | 9 | 2 | 83 | 3 | 5 | 20 05 | | 36 85 | 10 00 | 17 35 | |
| Archibald M. Pickens, S. S. | Elkton, " | | Bethany, S. S. | 7 | | 67 | 2 | 3 | | | 36 00 | 14 00 | 160 00 | |
| Jas. N. Bradshaw, S. S. & Ag. | Lawrenceburgh, Tenn. | | Lawrenceburgh, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 24 | | 4 | 12 00 | | 32 70 | | 8 00 | |
| William L. Tarbet, S. S. | Cornersville, " | | Cornersville, S. S. | | | 33 | | 2 | 13 00 | | 40 00 | | 15 00 | |

| MINISTERS & LICENTIATES. | ADDRESS. | CHURCHES. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Whole No. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publicat'n. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford J. Smith, Tea.—10. | Texas. | Richland, S. S. | | | 28 | | | 14 00 | | 7 00 | | 11 00 | |
| | | Unity. | 4 | 1 | 44 | 2 | | 4 00 | | | | | |
| | | Rogersville, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 11 00 | | 8 00 | | | |
| *Candidate*, 1. | | Campbellsville. | | | 13 | | | 2 00 | | | | | |
| | | Moulton, V. | | | 6 | | | 15 00 | | | | | |
| | | Lynnville.—15. | | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 61 | 22 | 690 | 29 | 46 | 164 05 | 5 00 | 239 85 | 44 00 | 231 35 | |
| XXIII. Synod of Mississippi. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Presb. of Clinton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Newton, D.D., S.S. | Jackson, Miss. | Brandon, S. S. | | 1 | 20 | | | 15 00 | | | | | |
| | | Osborn, S. S. | | | 13 | | | 10 00 | | | | | |
| Consider Parish, S. S. | Clinton, " | Clinton, S. S. | | | 40 | | 1 | 20 00 | | | | | |
| Daniel C. Henderson, Tea. | Scotland, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duncan A. Campbell, S. S. | Brandon, " | Monmouth, S. S. | | | 13 | 1 | 2 | 10 00 | | | | | |
| | | Calvary, S. S. | | | 12 | | | 5 00 | | | | | |
| | | Monticello, S. S. | 5 | | 11 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Charles M. Atkinson, S. S. | Canton, " | Madison, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 71 | 3 | 1 | 50 00 | | 266 00 | | | |
| | | Mount Hermon, S. S. | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| John McCampbell, S. S.—6. | Cayuga, " | Bethesda, S. S. | | | 139 | | | 50 00 | | | | | |
| | | Redbone, S. S.—10. | | | 6 | | | 5 00 | | | | | |
| *Licentiate.* | | | 8 | 7 | 328 | 9 | 4 | 160 00 | | 266 00 | | | |
| Oscar Newton.—1. | Jackson, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. *Presb. of Lexington, S.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. Holley, Tea. | Charleston, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert M. Morrison, S. S. | Shongalo, " | Shongalo, S. S. | | | 65 | | 3 | 14 00 | | 115 00 | 30 00 | | 25 00 |
| | | Old Salem, S. S. | 3 | | 12 | | | | | 200 00 | | | |
| Fisher A. Tyler, W. C. | Oakachickama, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jesse Stratton, H. M. | Chesterfield, La. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Addison W. Morrison, S. S. | Bentonville, Ark. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles C. Hart, S. S. | Carrollton, Miss. | Carrollton, S. S. | | | 25 | | 4 | 10 00 | | 100 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 35 00 |
| | | Middleton, S. S. | 3 | | 65 | 2 | 4 | 15 00 | | | | | |
| Edgar M. Richardson, S. S.— | Grenada, " | Grenada, S. S. | 1 | 6 | 57 | | | 15 00 | | 350 00 | 60 00 | | 30 00 |
| [7. | | Lexington, V. | 11 | | 78 | | | 10 00 | | 60 00 | | | |
| | | Bluff, V. | | | 19 | | | | | 25 00 | | | |
| | | Greenwood, V. | 1 | | 32 | | 9 | 14 00 | | 60 00 | 30 00 | | |
| | | Teoc, V.—9. | 14 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 12 00 | | | | | |
| | | | 33 | 19 | 390 | 13 | 35 | 90 00 | | 910 00 | 140 00 | 20 00 | 90 00 |
| 3. *Presb. of Newton.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hervey Woods, S. S. | Wahalak, Miss. | De Kalb, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 29 | 4 | | | | 121 00 | | | |
| | | Wahalak, S. S. | 1 | | 35 | 1 | 4 | | 1 00 | 76 00 | | | |
| | | Scoober, S. S. | | 1 | 8 | | | | 50 | 75 00 | | | |
| Thomas Morrow, S. S. | Hopewell P. O., Ala. | Hopewell, S. S. | | 4 | 61 | | 4 | | 50 | 150 00 | | | |
| | | Memphis, S. S. | | 1 | 14 | | | | | 100 00 | | | |
| | | Cooksville, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 50 | | 5 | | 50 | 138 00 | | | |
| Robert McLain, S. S. | Enterprise, Miss. | Enterprise, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 4 | | 50 | 195 00 | | | |
| James M. Richardson, S. S. | Marion, " | McLaurin, S. S. | | | 25 | | | | 35 | 76 00 | | | |
| [—4. | | Marion, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 1 | | | 95 75 | | | |
| | | Newton, V. | | | *10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smyrna, V. | | | *53 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brandon, V. | | | *14 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bethlehem, V. | | | *4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bethesda, V.—14. | | | *19 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 18 | 17 | 378 | 13 | 18 | | 3 35 | 1026 75 | | | |

## I. SCHEDULE OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

| SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. | Date. | Presbyteries | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Communicants. | Adult Baptisms. | Infant Baptisms. | Commiss. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | STATED CLERKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. SYNOD OF ALBANY, | 1803 | 5 | 78 | 2 | 7 | 68 | 245 | 138 | 9011 | 47 | 93 | 120 90 | 18 00 | 2141 37 | 3908 69 | 1294 63 | 1179 33 | *A. B. Lambert, D.D.* |
| 1. Champlain, | 1814 | | 26 | | | 22 | 53 | 42 | 2611 | | 8 | | | 515 00 | 1005 00 | | | David Dobie. |
| 2. Troy, | 1820 | | 24 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 85 | 38 | 2914 | 18 | 38 | 43 40 | 5 00 | 466 00 | 776 25 | 84 55 | 349 00 | A. B. Lambert, D.D. |
| 3. Albany, | 1791 | | 8 | | 2 | 11 | 56 | 21 | 1485 | 22 | 27 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 63 00 | 813 34 | 775 98 | | Eber M. Rollo. |
| 4. Columbia, | 1802 | | 8 | | 1 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 892 | 4 | 9 | 22 00 | | 251 25 | 302 60 | 185 00 | 215 58 | Henry E. Niles. |
| 5. Catskill, | 1851 | | 12 | | 3 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 1109 | 3 | 11 | 35 50 | 3 00 | 846 12 | 1011 50 | 249 10 | 614 75 | Josiah Leonard. |
| II. SYNOD OF UTICA, | 1829 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 14 | 86 | 156 | 206 | 7951 | 43 | 137 | 87 50 | 20 63 | 1320 31 | 2360 81 | 664 66 | 1556 30 | *William E. Knox.* |
| 1. St. Lawrence, | 1818 | | 7 | | 1 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 783 | 1 | 12 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 61 38 | 206 46 | 21 00 | 77 00 | Baruch B. Beckwith. |
| 2. Watertown, | 1822 | | 18 | | 6 | 22 | 43 | 53 | 2372 | 17 | 56 | 30 00 | 2 13 | 367 49 | 589 40 | 125 00 | 600 15 | Isaac Brayton. |
| 3. Oswego,* | 1823 | | 14 | | | 26 | 12 | 21 | 1517 | 3 | 6 | | | 178 91 | 270 00 | 59 00 | 198 00 | Thomas A. Weed. |
| 4. Utica, | 1842 | | 33 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 94 | 121 | 3279 | 22 | 63 | 52 50 | 17 50 | 712 53 | 1294 95 | 459 66 | 681 15 | Samuel W. Brace. |
| III. SYNOD OF GENEVA, | 1812 | 9 | 202 | 13 | 11 | 167 | 686 | 559 | 18,719 | 291 | 360 | 274 30 | 18 00 | 7393 55 | 5822 07 | 4085 91 | 6475 45 | *Henry A. Nelson.* |
| 1. Onondaga, | 1810 | | 35 | 2 | | 26 | 111 | 69 | 2819 | 51 | 33 | 63 50 | 12 00 | 807 15 | 845 44 | 323 11 | 672 60 | Seth P. M. Hastings. |
| 2. Cayuga, | 1810 | | 34 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 72 | 84 | 2569 | 23 | 59 | 52 00 | 4 00 | 1681 43 | 845 56 | 1068 26 | 827 15 | Henry A. Nelson. |
| 3. Geneva, | 1805 | | 48 | | | 29 | 88 | 93 | 4554 | 39 | 71 | 27 10 | | 1739 15 | 1794 07 | 1388 41 | 1892 82 | Charles Hawley. |
| 4. Cortland, | 1825 | | 13 | | 4 | 16 | 35 | 45 | 1754 | 19 | 35 | 41 00 | | 558 21 | 460 54 | 168 21 | 524 43 | Hercules R. Dunham. |
| 5. Tioga, | 1829 | | 12 | | | 11 | 15 | 18 | 1477 | | 27 | | 2 00 | 658 12 | 616 22 | 259 07 | 476 14 | Peter Lockwood. |
| 6. Bath, | 1817 | | 13 | | 1 | 18 | 57 | 70 | 1558 | 28 | 32 | 9 00 | | 313 96 | 192 28 | 257 81 | 313 37 | B. Coleman Smith. |
| 7. Chemung, | 1836 | | 25 | | | 20 | 166 | 113 | 1874 | 72 | 50 | 25 00 | | 533 97 | 601 27 | 422 08 | 491 97 | Charles C. Carr. |
| 8. Ithaca, | 1839 | | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 88 | 53 | 1606 | 33 | 32 | 45 70 | | 952 06 | 394 13 | 198 96 | 1276 97 | William N. McHarg. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9. Pennsylvania, | 1845 | | 10 | | | 13 | 54 | 14 | 508 | 26 | 21 | 11 | 00 | | | 149 | 50 | 72 | 56 | | | | Elijah D. Wells. |
| IV. S. of Susquehanna, | 1853 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 190 | 84 | 4663 | 73 | 84 | 60 | 00 | 3 | 50 | 1380 | 04 | 1187 | 90 | 192 | 88 | 565 | 21 | *David Torrey.* |
| 1. Otsego, | 1820 | | 16 | | 2 | 19 | 100 | 31 | 1638 | 43 | 26 | 23 | 00 | 3 | 50 | 1047 | 47 | 810 | 96 | 155 | 41 | 447 | 99 | Josiah A. Priest. |
| 2. Chenango, | 1826 | | 11 | 1 | | 18 | 47 | 33 | 1682 | 15 | 39 | 30 | 00 | | | 152 | 40 | | | | | | | Henry Callahan. |
| 3. Delaware, | 1831 | | 17 | 1 | | 18 | 43 | 20 | 1343 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 00 | | | 180 | 17 | 376 | 94 | 37 | 47 | 117 | 22 | Isaac D. Cornwell. |
| V. Synod of Genesee, | 1821 | 6 | 118 | 8 | 9 | 126 | 711 | 494 | 14,848 | 222 | 256 | 230 | 96 | 36 | 00 | 5607 | 94 | 6280 | 09 | 2420 | 51 | 5264 | 25 | *Timothy Stillman.* |
| 1. Genesee, | 1819 | | 16 | | | 15 | 114 | 47 | 1662 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 00 | 1 | 00 | 501 | 50 | 515 | 00 | 278 | 00 | 489 | 00 | Charles N. Mattoon. |
| 2. Ontario, | 1817 | | 14 | 1 | | 15 | 54 | 47 | 1566 | 9 | 27 | 7 | 25 | | | 201 | 60 | 134 | 00 | 144 | 25 | 78 | 00 | John Barnard, D.D. |
| 3. Rochester, | 1819 | | 21 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 186 | 79 | 3237 | 79 | 19 | | | | | 1019 | 42 | 2997 | 79 | 326 | 00 | | | Jonathan Copeland. |
| 4. Niagara, | 1817 | | 14 | 1 | | 16 | 107 | 81 | 2463 | 17 | 44 | 53 | 71 | 10 | 00 | 944 | 37 | 622 | 04 | 87 | 00 | 2712 | 14 | Charles E. Furman. |
| 5. Buffalo, | 1823 | | 41 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 178 | 185 | 4387 | 49 | 99 | 133 | 00 | 25 | 00 | 2563 | 58 | 1974 | 26 | 1526 | 62 | 1912 | 00 | Timothy Stillman. |
| 6. Angelica, | 1828 | | 12 | 2 | | 19 | 72 | 55 | 1533 | 34 | 42 | 3 | 00 | | | 377 | 47 | 37 | 00 | 58 | 64 | 73 | 11 | Samuel A. Rawson. |
| VI. S. of N. York & N. J., | 1788 | 10 | 212 | 30 | 43 | 149 | 827 | 954 | 22,797 | 200 | 543 | 360 | 11 | 234 | 12 | 42,979 | 10 | 15,226 | 69 | 57,562 | 34 | 4235 | 57 | *John N. Lewis.* |
| 1. Hudson, | 1797 | | 16 | | 4 | 13 | 47 | 49 | 1836 | 26 | 43 | 55 | 00 | 10 | 05 | 437 | 00 | 369 | 25 | 120 | 00 | 417 | 00 | Obadiah M. Johnson. |
| 2. North River, | 1819 | | 17 | | | 15 | 22 | 30 | 1651 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 50 | 15 | 00 | 594 | 85 | 328 | 84 | 254 | 25 | 491 | 00 | Sumner Mandeville. |
| 3. Long Island, | 1791 | | 11 | | | 6 | 8 | 7 | 555 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 59 | 119 | 18 | 168 | 36 | 45 | 00 | 70 | 69 | Henry Clark. |
| 4. New-York, 3d, | 1831 | | 39 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 209 | 294 | 5204 | 44 | 157 | 98 | 14 | 98 | 15 | 30,387 | 16 | 10,180 | 33 | 55,829 | 09 | 2632 | 01 | Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D. |
| 5. New-York, 4th, | 1845 | | 28 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 85 | 189 | 2171 | 10 | 69 | 51 | 43 | 10 | 00 | 3239 | 04 | 1809 | 54 | 472 | 50 | 219 | 87 | Thomas H. Skinner, Jr. |
| 6. Brooklyn, | 1838 | | 17 | | | 8 | 65 | 128 | 2439 | 16 | 60 | 45 | 00 | 42 | 21 | 5635 | 00 | | | | | | | James W. McLane, D.D. |
| 7. Newark, | 1824 | | 33 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 148 | 164 | 3743 | 20 | 87 | 47 | 29 | 33 | 06 | 1202 | 62 | 1234 | 75 | 394 | 00 | 60 | 00 | Ebenezer Seymour. |
| 8. Rockaway, | 1839 | | 19 | 1 | | 18 | 161 | 29 | 2669 | 63 | 27 | 17 | 50 | 22 | 06 | 557 | 88 | 516 | 00 | 447 | 50 | 345 | 00 | Joel Campbell. |
| 9. Montrose, | 1832 | | 22 | | 7 | 30 | 82 | 64 | 2374 | 11 | 63 | 5 | 00 | | | 806 | 37 | 619 | 62 | | | | | Adam Miller. |
| 10. San Francisco, | 1849 | | 10 | 1 | | 7 | | | 155 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Samuel H. Willey. |
| VII. S. of Pennsylvania, | 1838 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 14 | 69 | 374 | 315 | 10,152 | 92 | 411 | 294 | 64 | 115 | 72 | 10,033 | 19 | 3112 | 15 | 2480 | 44 | 1542 | 97 | *John McKnight.* |
| 1. Wilmington, | 1833 | | 14 | | | 19 | 46 | 23 | 1260 | 9 | 42 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 00 | 765 | 53 | 427 | 75 | 344 | 19 | 75 | 00 | Abraham D. Pollock. |
| 2. Philadelphia, 3d, | 1832 | | 28 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 148 | 69 | 2867 | 43 | 182 | 52 | 00 | 16 | 65 | 1411 | 06 | 416 | 90 | 468 | 00 | 191 | 25 | John McKnight. |
| 3. Philadelphia, 4th, | 1845 | | 29 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 152 | 207 | 4919 | 35 | 151 | 186 | 07 | 94 | 41 | 5323 | 35 | 1642 | 50 | 1358 | 25 | 932 | 72 | Charles Brown. |

| SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. | Date. | Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Communicants. | Adult Baptisms. | Infant Baptisms. | Commiss. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | STATED CLERKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. Harrisburgh, | 1839 | | 9 | | 5 | 9 | 28 | 16 | 1106 | 5 | 36 | 52 00 | 3 66 | 2533 25 | 625 00 | 310 00 | 344 00 | Conway P. Wing. |
| VIII. S. of West Penn., | 1843 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 158 | 70 | 2640 | 52 | 123 | 93 57 | 6 48 | 862 25 | 1078 50 | 153 75 | 973 93 | *George A. Lyon, D.D.* |
| 1. Erie, | 1801 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 71 | 24 | 1090 | 30 | 33 | 48 60 | 2 08 | 328 25 | 196 50 | | 189 43 | Joseph Vance. |
| 2. Meadville, | 1842 | | 7 | | 1 | 15 | 56 | 33 | 886 | 14 | 70 | 19 97 | 2 40 | 168 00 | 65 00 | 73 75 | 40 00 | Richard Craighead. |
| 3. Pittsburgh, | 1839 | | 4 | | | 6 | 31 | 13 | 664 | 8 | 20 | 25 00 | 2 00 | 366 00 | 817 00 | 80 00 | 744 50 | Samuel M. Sparks. |
| IX. Synod of Michigan, | 1834 | 6 | 87 | 4 | 6 | 116 | 236 | 278 | 7555 | 67 | 180 | 120 66 | 37 75 | 2111 13 | 2095 28 | 368 10 | 1453 19 | *Chauncy Osborn.* |
| 1. Detroit, | 1826 | | 23 | | | 33 | 48 | 37 | 2210 | 5 | 18 | 1 50 | 13 50 | 250 90 | 374 08 | 83 00 | 75 14 | Robert R. Kellogg. |
| 2. St. Joseph, | 1833 | | 12 | 1 | | 25 | 37 | 51 | 1264 | 12 | 47 | 38 00 | 2 50 | 278 00 | 269 38 | 31 25 | | Norman Kellogg. |
| 3. Monroe, | 1833 | | 11 | | | 13 | 43 | 58 | 1179 | 19 | 32 | 23 00 | 6 00 | 231 68 | 396 97 | 51 40 | 332 85 | John Monteith. |
| 4. Marshall, | 1838 | | 17 | | 1 | 21 | 27 | 57 | 1407 | 9 | 34 | 26 00 | 5 00 | 729 52 | 356 24 | 160 85 | 440 03 | S. Dwight Pitkin. |
| 5. Washtenaw, | 1838 | | 14 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 38 | 51 | 1052 | 7 | 29 | 25 41 | 7 75 | 351 08 | 362 02 | 41 60 | 271 59 | William S. Curtis. |
| 6. Kalamazoo, | 1838 | | 10 | 1 | | 10 | 43 | 24 | 443 | 15 | 20 | 6 75 | 3 00 | 269 95 | 336 59 | | 333 58 | Milton Bradley. |
| X. Synod of W. Reserve, | 1825 | 8 | 129 | 9 | 9 | 112 | 286 | 226 | 6886 | 87 | 175 | 122 78 | 3 61 | 5516 58 | 2827 61 | 225 87 | 2417 04 | *William Hanford.* |
| 1. Grand River, | 1814 | | 14 | | 3 | 12 | 41 | 11 | 881 | 24 | 9 | 10 00 | | 204 53 | 163 16 | 25 00 | 168 52 | Ebenezer Bushnell. |
| 2. Portage, | 1818 | | 29 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 81 | 26 | 1166 | 21 | 33 | 15 00 | | 840 75 | 701 29 | 124 22 | 623 40 | William Hanford. |
| 3. Huron, | 1823 | | 18 | 1 | | 18 | 35 | 50 | 1174 | 11 | 24 | 28 26 | | 427 15 | 408 65 | | 690 12 | Alfred Newton. |
| 4. Trumbull, | 1827 | | 13 | | 1 | 12 | 42 | 23 | 1125 | 5 | 25 | 21 02 | | 652 63 | 487 83 | | 241 86 | Xenophon Betts. |
| 5. Cleveland, | 1830 | | 25 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 54 | 1126 | 3 | 31 | 27 50 | 3 61 | 2768 07 | 642 63 | | 438 88 | James Shaw. |
| 6. Medina,* | 1836 | | 6 | | | 9 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | Frederick H. Brown. |
| 7. Elyria, | 1842 | | 15 | | | 13 | 25 | 17 | 521 | 8 | 13 | 2 50 | | 108 45 | 234 17 | 42 65 | | Alfred H. Betts. |
| 8. Maumee, | 1842 | | 9 | | | 19 | 48 | 45 | 593 | 15 | 40 | 18 50 | | 515 00 | 189 88 | 24 00 | 254 26 | James H. Newton. |
| XI. Synod of Ohio, | 1814 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 78 | 338 | 242 | 4411 | 107 | 218 | 182 87 | 23 42 | 1955 27 | 1804 82 | 789 73 | 1073 44 | *Addison Kingsbury.* |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Athens, | 1822 | | 10 | 2 | | 18 | 21 | 21 | 645 | 3 | 28 | 54 | 00 | | | 341 | 25 | 114 | 00 | 178 | 50 | 61 | 00 | James S. Walton. |
| 2. Pataskala, | 1809 | | 18 | 1 | | 26 | 121 | 66 | 1877 | 41 | 56 | 32 | 40 | 10 | 22 | 682 | 49 | 932 | 41 | 237 | 33 | 650 | 79 | Alexander Duncan. |
| 3. Franklin, | 1835 | | 18 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 119 | 88 | 1195 | 38 | 65 | 60 | 47 | 7 | 20 | 597 | 98 | 373 | 10 | 100 | 00 | 152 | 85 | Henry Shedd. |
| 4. Scioto, | 1845 | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | 77 | 67 | 694 | 25 | 69 | 36 | 00 | 6 | 00 | 333 | 55 | 385 | 31 | 273 | 90 | 208 | 80 | Joseph Chester. |
| XII. Synod of Cincinnati, | 1829 | 3 | 47 | 14 | 3 | 37 | 178 | 126 | 2975 | 59 | 109 | 219 | 54 | 16 | 00 | 5237 | 35 | 4243 | 31 | 12,430 | 00 | 273 | 00 | |
| 1. Cincinnati, | 1828 | | 27 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 81 | 66 | 1539 | 21 | 52 | 160 | 69 | 15 | 00 | 4563 | 50 | 3442 | 00 | 12,196 | 00 | 223 | 00 | D. Howe Allen, D.D. |
| 2. Dayton, | 1838 | | 9 | 1 | | 11 | 43 | 25 | 768 | 8 | 45 | 16 | 00 | 1 | 00 | 458 | 25 | 558 | 06 | 208 | 00 | 50 | 00 | Daniel Rice. |
| 3. Hamilton, | 1846 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 35 | 668 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 85 | | | 215 | 60 | 243 | 25 | 26 | 00 | | | Daniel Tenney. |
| XIII. Synod of Indiana, | 1826 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 163 | 199 | 3229 | 48 | 128 | 130 | 30 | 25 | 65 | 2275 | 00 | 859 | 26 | 114 | 00 | 397 | 60 | *John M. Bishop.* |
| 1. Salem, | 1823 | | 12 | | 2 | 19 | 66 | 96 | 969 | 25 | 31 | 86 | 80 | 10 | 15 | 574 | 42 | 320 | 40 | | | 275 | 00 | John M. Bishop. |
| 2. Madison, | 1825 | | 13 | | | 17 | 49 | 30 | 982 | 13 | 51 | 43 | 50 | 7 | 00 | 471 | 00 | 231 | 53 | 114 | 00 | 67 | 00 | Hiram Wason. |
| 3. Indianapolis, | 1830 | | 11 | | | 18 | 34 | 48 | 750 | 9 | 18 | | | 4 | 50 | 1076 | 50 | 32 | 00 | | | 54 | 60 | George M. Maxwell. |
| 4. Greencastle, | 1850 | | 8 | 1 | | 12 | 14 | 25 | 528 | 1 | 28 | | | 4 | 00 | 153 | 08 | 275 | 33 | | | 1 | 00 | William M. Cheever. |
| XIV. Synod of Wabash, | 1851 | 4 | 28 | | 3 | 49 | 89 | 112 | 1949 | 17 | 50 | 119 | 80 | 4 | 00 | 505 | 57 | 271 | 10 | 51 | 00 | 176 | 50 | *Amzi W. Freeman.* |
| 1. Crawfordsville, | 1825 | | 15 | | 1 | 13 | 23 | 60 | 502 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 80 | | | 119 | 00 | 76 | 00 | | | 88 | 00 | William A. McCorkle. |
| 2. Logansport, | 1835 | | 5 | | | 18 | 44 | 42 | 955 | 6 | 14 | 35 | 00 | | | 206 | 10 | 133 | 10 | | | 21 | 00 | Francis S. McCabe. |
| 3. Fort Wayne, | 1845 | | 5 | | 2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 279 | 5 | 10 | 40 | 00 | 3 | 00 | 119 | 47 | 42 | 00 | 51 | 00 | 62 | 50 | Philander Anderson. |
| 4. Elkhart, | 1852 | | 3 | | | 6 | 13 | 3 | 213 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 00 | 1 | 00 | 61 | 00 | 20 | 00 | | | 5 | 00 | Nathan L. Lord. |
| XV. Synod of Illinois, | 1831 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 249 | 192 | 3868 | 67 | 146 | 171 | 05 | 11 | 15 | 1963 | 40 | 913 | 70 | 7329 | 00 | 353 | 95 | *George C. Wood.* |
| 1. Illinois, | 1828 | | 20 | | | 15 | 77 | 48 | 990 | 29 | 36 | 36 | 10 | | | 397 | 00 | 508 | 00 | 7000 | 00 | | | Livingston M. Glover. |
| 2. Schuyler, | 1833 | | 13 | | | 17 | 77 | 28 | 1168 | 16 | 39 | 50 | 00 | 1 | 75 | 196 | 00 | 81 | 00 | 135 | 00 | 100 | 00 | Henry C. Abernethy. |
| 3. Wabash, | 1823 | | 7 | | | 9 | 19 | 24 | 194 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 40 | 26 | 00 | 29 | 80 | 2 | 50 | 13 | 00 | Enoch Kingsbury. |
| 4. Alton, | 1836 | | 21 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 76 | 92 | 1516 | 14 | 49 | 58 | 70 | 7 | 00 | 1344 | 40 | 294 | 90 | 191 | 50 | 240 | 95 | Augustus T. Norton. |
| XVI. Synod of Peoria, | 1843 | 8 | 84 | 1 | 16 | 69 | 110 | 290 | 3740 | 26 | 165 | 132 | 08 | 19 | 00 | 2214 | 42 | 2153 | 01 | 616 | 65 | 2008 | 13 | *Robert W. Patterson.* |
| 1. Ottawa, | 1834 | | 16 | | | 10 | 5 | 21 | 230 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 20 | | | 41 | 80 | 23 | 00 | | | 279 | 50 | Nahum Gould. |

| SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. | Date. | Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Communicants. | Adult Baptisms. | Infant Baptisms. | Commiss. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. | STATED CLERKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Peoria and Knox, | 1836 | | 14 | | 3 | 10 | 18 | 56 | 819 | 7 | 29 | 20 33 | 5 00 | 430 30 | 743 25 | | | Joseph Fowler. |
| 3. Galena, | 1842 | | 11 | | 5 | 16 | 21 | 32 | 673 | 7 | 39 | 28 00 | 2 50 | 167 00 | 143 00 | 25 00 | 121 00 | Shubael G. Spees. |
| 4. Chicago, | 1847 | | 14 | | 8 | 8 | 25 | 90 | 867 | 5 | 51 | 40 50 | 10 00 | 856 42 | 927 77 | 254 25 | 1401 50 | Lewis H. Loss. |
| 5. Belvidere, | 1847 | | 12 | | | 6 | 20 | 58 | 556 | 2 | 13 | 13 20 | | 144 06 | 268 41 | 166 96 | 120 61 | Charles Fanning. |
| 6. Minnesota,* | 1850 | | 4 | | | 6 | | | 101 | | | 5 00 | | | | | | Edward D. Neill. |
| 7. Milwaukee, | 1851 | | 7 | 1 | | 8 | 13 | 17 | 370 | 1 | 21 | 12 60 | | 536 14 | 29 41 | 163 44 | 73 35 | William H. Spencer. |
| 8. Fox River, | 1851 | | 6 | | | 5 | 8 | 16 | 124 | 2 | 10 | 6 25 | 1 50 | 38 70 | 18 17 | 7 00 | 12 17 | William A. Niles. |
| XVII. Synod of Iowa, | 1853 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 50 | 86 | 743 | 15 | 38 | 45 00 | 11 30 | 65 00 | 113 00 | 3378 00 | 122 00 | *Edmund D. Holt.* |
| 1. Des Moines, | 1845 | | 5 | | | 8 | 10 | 23 | 213 | 3 | 6 | | 5 75 | | | | | Thompson Bird. |
| 2. Iowa City, | 1852 | | 6 | | 5 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 217 | 6 | 7 | 26 00 | 1 25 | 30 00 | 23 00 | 18 50 | 51 00 | John D. Strong. |
| 3. Keokuk, | 1852 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 29 | 313 | 6 | 25 | 19 00 | 4 30 | 35 00 | 90 00 | 3359 50 | 71 00 | Gamaliel C. Beaman. |
| XVIII. S. of Missouri, | 1832 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 140 | 136 | 2122 | 27 | 137 | 87 85 | 23 00 | 1657 00 | 789 58 | 1048 25 | 332 00 | *John Leighton.* |
| 1. Saint Louis, | 1831 | | 10 | | 3 | 12 | 19 | 32 | 708 | 2 | 48 | 12 55 | 16 00 | 1370 90 | 673 88 | 968 25 | 30 00 | Edmund Wright. |
| 2. Northern Missouri, | 1845 | | 7 | | | 11 | 19 | 33 | 598 | 6 | 16 | 23 50 | 2 00 | 46 00 | 60 00 | | 151 00 | John Leighton. |
| 3. Lexington, | 1845 | | 12 | 2 | | 15 | 89 | 36 | 453 | 19 | 49 | 20 10 | | 113 80 | 13 80 | 75 00 | 143 00 | Tapping S. Reeve. |
| 4. Osage, | 1845 | | 9 | | | 18 | 13 | 35 | 363 | | 24 | 31 70 | 5 00 | 126 30 | 41 90 | 5 00 | 8 00 | Joseph V. Barks. |
| XIX. Synod of Virginia, | 1788 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 8 | 47 | 209 | 171 | 3853 | 52 | 185 | 204 92 | 15 00 | 2753 46 | 1826 29 | 331 34 | 1752 25 | *Thomas D. Bell.* |
| 1. Winchester, | 1794 | | 11 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 56 | 14 | 1097 | 24 | 46 | 48 00 | 5 00 | 403 02 | 119 50 | 180 00 | 233 75 | Patterson Fletcher. |
| 2. Dist. of Columbia, | 1831 | | 14 | 2 | | 12 | 101 | 139 | 1310 | 12 | 88 | 46 00 | | 334 33 | 489 00 | 24 00 | 200 00 | William McLain. |
| 3. Hanover, | 1838 | | 18 | | 1 | 16 | 52 | 18 | 1446 | 16 | 51 | 110 92 | 10 00 | 2016 11 | 1217 79 | 127 34 | 1318 50 | Henry S. Osborn. |
| XX. Synod of Kentucky, | 1802 | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 25 | 50 | 8 | 1090 | 29 | 29 | 137 00 | 11 60 | 421 50 | 75 00 | 70 00 | 295 00 | *Archer C. Dickerson.* |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Harmony, | 1842 | | 7 | | 3 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 436 | 7 | 11 | 47 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 215 | 00 | 20 | 00 | 25 | 00 | 157 | 00 | Fincelius R. Gray. |
| 2. Providence, | 1842 | | 3 | | | 6 | 31 | 2 | 407 | 21 | 16 | 75 | 00 | 1 | 60 | 83 | 50 | | | | | | | Thomas H. Cleland. |
| 3. Green River, | 1842 | | 4 | | | 9 | 2 | | 247 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 00 | 5 | 00 | 123 | 00 | 55 | 00 | 45 | 00 | 138 | 00 | Archer C. Dickerson. |
| XXI. S. of Tennessee, | 1817 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 26 | 80 | 147 | 83 | 4987 | 55 | 172 | 66 | 91 | 12 | 60 | 526 | 70 | 384 | 79 | 147 | 00 | 280 | 00 | *John J. Robinson.* |
| 1. Union, | 1797 | | 20 | | 15 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 1988 | 19 | 85 | 15 | 00 | 5 | 00 | | | | | | | | | Gideon S. White. |
| 2. Holston, | 1826 | | 12 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 63 | 22 | 1599 | 19 | 77 | 41 | 91 | | | 288 | 70 | 299 | 79 | 125 | 00 | 280 | 00 | Ira Morey. |
| 3. Kingston,* | 1838 | | 7 | | 2 | 19 | | | 699 | | | 10 | 00 | 3 | 60 | | | | | | | | | William B. Brown. |
| 4. New-River, | 1838 | | 8 | | 2 | 14 | 33 | 10 | 701 | 17 | 10 | | | 4 | 00 | 238 | 00 | 85 | 00 | 22 | 00 | | | George Painter. |
| XXII. S. of W. Tennessee, | 1826 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 119 | 43 | 2192 | 68 | 77 | 274 | 05 | 9 | 40 | 433 | 10 | 140 | 80 | 661 | 11 | 178 | 50 | *William Eagleton, D.D.* |
| 1. West-Tennessee,* | 1810 | | 6 | | 1 | 7 | | | 619 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Robert C. Garrison. |
| 2. Shiloh, | 1816 | | 7 | 1 | | 14 | 58 | 21 | 883 | 39 | 31 | 110 | 00 | 4 | 40 | 193 | 25 | 96 | 80 | 429 | 76 | 178 | 50 | Amzi Bradshaw. |
| 3. Richland, | 1824 | | 10 | | 1 | 15 | 61 | 22 | 690 | 29 | 46 | 164 | 05 | 5 | 00 | 239 | 85 | 44 | 00 | 231 | 35 | | | Archibald M. Pickens. |
| XXIII. S. of Mississippi, | 1846 | 3 | 17 | 1 | | 33 | 59 | 43 | 1096 | 35 | 57 | 250 | 00 | 3 | 35 | 2202 | 75 | 140 | 00 | 20 | 00 | 90 | 00 | *Charles M. Atkinson.* |
| 1. Clinton, | 1822 | | 6 | 1 | | 10 | 8 | 7 | 328 | 9 | 4 | 160 | 00 | | | 266 | 00 | | | | | | | Consider Parish. |
| 2. Lexington, South, | 1845 | | 7 | | | 9 | 33 | 19 | 390 | 13 | 35 | 90 | 00 | | | 910 | 00 | 140 | 00 | 20 | 00 | 90 | 00 | Fisher A. Tyler. |
| 3. Newton, | 1845 | | 4 | | | 14 | 18 | 17 | 378 | 13 | 18 | | | 3 | 35 | 1026 | 75 | | | | | | | James M. Richardson. |

## II. SCHEDULE OF SYNODS.

| SYNODS. | Date. | Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Added on Exam. | Added on Certif. | Communicants. | Adult Baptisms. | Infant Baptisms. | Commis. Fund. | Contingent Fund. | Domestic Missions. | Foreign Missions. | Education. | Publication. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. ALBANY, | 1803 | 5 | 78 | 2 | 7 | 68 | 245 | 138 | 9011 | 47 | 93 | 120 90 | 18 00 | 2141 37 | 3908 69 | 1294 63 | 1179 33 |
| 2. UTICA, | 1829 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 14 | 86 | 156 | 206 | 7951 | 43 | 137 | 87 50 | 20 63 | 1320 31 | 2360 81 | 664 66 | 1556 30 |
| 3. GENEVA, | 1812 | 9 | 202 | 13 | 11 | 167 | 686 | 559 | 18,719 | 291 | 360 | 274 30 | 18 00 | 7393 55 | 5822 07 | 4085 91 | 6475 45 |
| 4. SUSQUEHANNA, | 1853 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 190 | 84 | 4663 | 73 | 84 | 60 00 | 3 50 | 1380 04 | 1187 90 | 192 88 | 565 21 |
| 5. GENESEE, | 1821 | 6 | 118 | 8 | 9 | 126 | 711 | 494 | 14,848 | 222 | 256 | 230 96 | 36 00 | 5607 94 | 6280 09 | 2420 51 | 5264 25 |
| 6. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY, | 1788 | 10 | 212 | 30 | 43 | 149 | 827 | 954 | 22,797 | 200 | 543 | 360 11 | 234 12 | 42,979 10 | 15,226 69 | 57,562 34 | 4235 57 |
| 7. PENNSYLVANIA, | 1838 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 14 | 69 | 374 | 315 | 10,152 | 92 | 411 | 294 64 | 115 72 | 10,033 19 | 3112 15 | 2480 44 | 1542 97 |
| 8. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA, | 1843 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 158 | 70 | 2640 | 52 | 123 | 93 57 | 6 48 | 862 25 | 1078 50 | 153 75 | 973 93 |
| 9. MICHIGAN, | 1834 | 6 | 87 | 4 | 6 | 116 | 236 | 278 | 7555 | 67 | 180 | 120 66 | 37 75 | 2111 13 | 2095 28 | 368 10 | 1453 19 |
| 10. WESTERN RESERVE, | 1825 | 8 | 129 | 9 | 9 | 112 | 286 | 226 | 6886 | 87 | 175 | 122 78 | 3 61 | 5516 58 | 2827 61 | 225 87 | 2417 04 |
| 11. OHIO, | 1814 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 78 | 338 | 242 | 4411 | 107 | 218 | 182 87 | 23 42 | 1955 27 | 1804 82 | 789 73 | 1073 44 |
| 12. CINCINNATI, | 1829 | 3 | 47 | 14 | 3 | 37 | 178 | 126 | 2975 | 59 | 109 | 219 54 | 16 00 | 5237 35 | 4243 31 | 12,430 00 | 273 00 |
| 13. INDIANA, | 1826 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 163 | 199 | 3229 | 48 | 128 | 130 30 | 25 65 | 2275 00 | 859 26 | 114 00 | 397 60 |
| 14. WABASH, | 1851 | 4 | 28 | | 3 | 49 | 89 | 112 | 1949 | 17 | 50 | 119 80 | 4 00 | 505 57 | 271 10 | 51 00 | 176 50 |
| 15. ILLINOIS, | 1831 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 249 | 192 | 3868 | 67 | 146 | 171 05 | 11 15 | 1963 40 | 913 70 | 7329 00 | 353 95 |
| 16. PEORIA, | 1843 | 8 | 84 | 1 | 16 | 69 | 110 | 290 | 3740 | 26 | 165 | 132 08 | 19 00 | 2214 42 | 2153 01 | 616 65 | 2008 13 |
| 17. IOWA, | 1853 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 50 | 86 | 743 | 15 | 38 | 45 00 | 11 30 | 65 00 | 113 00 | 3378 00 | 122 00 |
| 18. MISSOURI, | 1832 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 140 | 136 | 2122 | 27 | 137 | 87 85 | 23 00 | 1657 00 | 789 58 | 1048 25 | 332 00 |
| 19. VIRGINIA, | 1788 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 8 | 47 | 209 | 171 | 3853 | 52 | 185 | 204 92 | 15 00 | 2753 46 | 1826 29 | 331 34 | 1752 25 |
| 20. KENTUCKY, | 1802 | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 25 | 50 | 8 | 1090 | 29 | 29 | 137 00 | 11 60 | 421 50 | 75 00 | 70 00 | 295 00 |
| 21. TENNESSEE, | 1817 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 26 | 80 | 147 | 83 | 4987 | 55 | 172 | 66 91 | 12 60 | 526 70 | 384 79 | 147 00 | 280 00 |
| 22. WEST-TENNESSEE, | 1826 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 119 | 43 | 2192 | 68 | 77 | 274 05 | 9 40 | 433 10 | 140 80 | 661 11 | 178 50 |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI, | 1846 | 3 | 17 | 1 | | 33 | 59 | 43 | 1096 | 35 | 57 | 250 00 | 3 35 | 2202 75 | 140 00 | 20 00 | 90 00 |
| | | 108 | 1562 | 114 | 198 | 1661 | 5770 | 5055 | 141,477 | 1779 | 3873 | 3786 79 | 679 28 | 101,555 98 | 57,614 45 | 96,435 17 | 32,995 61 |

# GENERAL SUMMARY.

THE preceding tables show that Statistical Reports, for the year ending in April, 1854, have been received from all but five of the Presbyteries: Oswego, Medina, Minnesota, Kingston, and West-Tennessee. An imperfect Report has since been received from the Presbytery of Oswego, the totals of which appear in the Schedule, p. 638. The following names of ministers are to be added to the roll of that Presbytery:—W. W. Warner, New-Haven, N. Y.; Henry H. Morgan, Hannibal, N. Y.; Lewis Kellogg, Oswego, N. Y.; and Stephen D. Voorhees, Phœnix, N. Y.

In a few instances, the name of a minister is given twice, having been reported by two different Presbyteries; owing to the fact, that, in a few cases, the Reports date as far back as June, 1853, and in several others are brought down not later than January or February, 1854; while the greater part, as is proper, are brought down to last April. It is much to be desired that a greater uniformity be obtained in this respect. In each of the Presbyteries of Medina, Athens, and Fort Wayne, the name of a minister appears in about one half of the edition, which, owing to the above cause, is repeated on a subsequent page, the repetition not having been discovered until the form had gone to press.

No change has been made in the number or arrangement of the Presbyteries and Synods during the past year. The preceding page gives the following results:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Synods, | 23 | Same as last year. | |
| Presbyteries, | 108 | " " " | |
| Ministers, | 1,562 | Decrease, | 8 |
| Licentiates, | 114 | Decrease, | 16 |
| Candidates, | 198 | Decrease, | 1 |
| Churches, | 1,661 | Increase, | 35 |
| Additions, *on Examination*, | 5,770 | Decrease, | 404 |
| " *Certificate*, | 5,055 | Increase, | 295 |
| Whole No. of Communicants, | 141,477 | Increase, | 1,025 |
| Baptisms of Adults, | 1,779 | Increase, | 64 |
| " " Infants, | 3,873 | Decrease, | 159 |

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commmissioners' Fund, | $3,786 79 | Increase, | $477 21 |
| Contingent Fund, | 679 28 | Decrease, | 1 54 |
| Domestic Missions, | 101,555 98 | Increase, | 39,497 60 |
| Foreign Missions, | 57,614 45 | Increase, | 4,471 20 |
| Education, | 96,435 17 | Increase, | 67,512 29 |
| Publication, | 32,995 61 | Decrease, | 1,539 78 |
| Total of Contributions, | $293,067 28 | Increase, | $110,416 98 |

The Report of the number of Candidates for the Ministry is quite imperfect. In many cases, only those who have been regularly received under the care of the Presbytery have been reported. It is expected that every *Church* will report annually to its Presbytery the number of its members who are pursuing a course of pre-

paratory study for the ministry, in whatever stage of preparation they may be; and that every Presbytery report annually to the General Assembly, the whole number of persons connected with the churches under their care who are thus preparing for the ministry. It is probable that scarcely more than one half of this number has been reported to the Assembly for the past year.

A large number of churches, and some whole Presbyteries, have failed to report the amount of their contributions to benevolent objects. The contributions to the Church Erection Fund are classed, except in a few instances, under the head of Domestic Missions; but in many cases have been enumerated, not in the Statistical Report, but in the Church Extension Report, and therefore do not appear in this Summary. As nearly $80,000 have been contributed to this fund, and not less than $60,000, judging from the Reports of last year, to Domestic Missions, the total under this head should be about $140,000. The principal contributions to the Education cause have been from the two Synods of New-York and New-Jersey, and of Cincinnati, for the endowment of the two Theological Seminaries within their bounds.

From 77 Presbyteries no Reports have been received of their ecclesiastical acts during the year:—their Licensures; Ordinations; Installations; Dissolutions of the Pastorate, and of Churches; Depositions; Dismission of Ministers and Licentiates to, and Reception from, other Denominations; Organization, Reception from, and Dismission to, other Denominations, of Churches. It is very desirable that every Presbytery require their Stated Clerk to include these facts in their Annual Report to the Assembly. Owing to the failure of so many Presbyteries in this matter, no general summary of these acts can be given in this Appendix.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

*New-York, July 6th*, 1854.

---

# STATED MEETINGS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | General Assembly, | St. Louis, Mo., Thursday, May 17th, 1855, 11 A.M. |
| 2. | Cumberland General Assembly, | Lebanon, Tenn., Tuesday, May 15th, 1855. |
| 3. | General Conference of Maine, | ——— Me., Tuesday, June 26th, 1855. |
| 4. | General Association of New-Hampshire, | Derry, N. H., Tuesday, August 22d, 1854. |
| 5. | General Convention of Vermont, | Brattleboro', Vt., Tuesday, June 19th, 1855. |
| 6. | General Association of Massachusetts, | Northampton, Mass., Tuesday, June 26th, 1855. |
| 7. | General Ev. Consoc. of Rhode-Island, | Pawtucket, R. I., Tuesday, June 12th, 1855. |
| 8. | General Association of Connecticut, | West-Meriden, Ct., Tuesday, June 19th, 1855. |
| 9. | General Association of New-York, | Madrid, N. Y., Wednesday, Aug. 23d, 1854. |
| 10. | P. and Cong. Conv. of Wisconsin, | Fond du Lac, Wis., Thursday, Oct. 5th, 1854. |
| 11. | Synod of the German Ref. Church, | Lewisburgh, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 17th, 1854. |
| 12. | Gen. Synod of Ev. Luth. Church in U. S., | Dayton, O., Thursday, June 14th, 1855. |

## ADDENDA.

The Synod of Michigan reports (too late for insertion in the proper place, p. 548) that they are to meet on the *third* Tuesday of June, 1855, at 8 P. M., at Marshall, Mich., and that they have chosen the Rev. George S. Curtis, Moderator, and the Rev. Chauncy Osborn, Stated Clerk.

# INDEX TO THE SCHEDULE.

## I. INDEX OF SYNODS.


Albany, 550
Cincinnati, 607
Genesee, 569
Geneva, 558
Illinois, 615
Indiana, 609
Iowa, 628
Kentucky, 629
Michigan, 591
Mississippi, 636
Missouri, 624
New-York and New-Jersey, 575
Ohio, 608
Pennsylvania, 585
Peoria, 618
Susquehanna, 566
Tennessee, 631
Utica, 554
Virginia, 627
Wabash, 612
Western Reserve, 596
West-Pennsylvania, 589
West-Tennessee, 634


## II. INDEX OF PRESBYTERIES.


Albany, 552
Alton, 617
Angelica, 574
Athens, 608
Bath, 563
Belvidere, 621
Brooklyn, 581
Buffalo, 573
Catskill, 558
Cayuga, 559
Champlain, 550
Chemung, 564
Chenango, 567
Chicago, 620
Cincinnati, 607
Cleveland, 600
Clinton, 636
Columbia, 558
Cortland, 562
Crawfordsville, 612
Dayton, 608
Delaware, 568
Des Moines, 628
Detroit, 591
District of Columbia, 628
Elkhart, 614
Elyria, 601
Erie, 589
Fort Wayne, 614
Fox River, 622
Franklin, 605
Galena, 620
Genesee, 569
Geneva, 561
Grand River, 596
Green Castle, 612
Green River, 630
Hamilton, 609
Hanover, 628
Harmony, 629
Harrisburgh, 589
Holston, 632
Hudson, 575
Huron, 598
Illinois, 615
Indianapolis, 611
Iowa City, 628
Ithaca, 565
Kalamazoo, 595
Keokuk, 624
Kingston, 633
Lexington, 625
Lexington, S., 636
Logansport, 613
Long Island, 577
Madison, 610
Marshall, 594
Maumee, 602
Meadville, 590
Medina, 601
Milwaukee, 622
Minnesota, 621
Monroe, 593
Montrose, 584
Newark, 581
New-River, 634
Newton, 637
New-York, Fourth, 579
New-York, Third, 577
Niagara, 572
Northern Missouri, 625
North-River, 576
Onondaga, 558
Ontario, 570
Osage, 626
Oswego, 555
Otsego, 566
Ottawa, 618
Pataskala, 604
Pennsylvania, 566
Peoria and Knox, 619
Philadelphia, Fourth, 587
Philadelphia, Third, 586
Pittsburgh, 591
Portage, 597
Providence, 630
Richland, 635
Rochester, 571
Rockaway, 583
St. Joseph, 592
St. Lawrence, 554
St. Louis, 624
Salem, 609
San Francisco, 585
Schuyler, 616
Scioto, 606
Shiloh, 635
Tioga, 563
Troy, 551
Trumbull, 599
Union, 631
Utica, 556
Wabash, 616
Washtenaw, 595
Watertown, 554
West-Tennessee, 634
Wilmington, 585
Winchester, 627


## III. INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.


Abbey, David A., 565
Abbott, Gorham D., 580
Abernethy, Henry C., 616
Abraham Andrew, 578
Adair Robert, 587
Adams, Carson W., 577
Adams, Eli P., 629
Adams, Ennalls J., 588
Adams, George A., 612
Adams, William, D.D., 579
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., 582
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., 600
Aikman, Robert, 582
Aikman, William, 582
Alexander, Jesse, 635
Allen, Aaron P., 568
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., 607
Allen, David O., D.D., 577
Allen, Edward, 584
Allen, John B., 599
Allen, Nathan, 575
Ames, Daniel, 572
Anderson, Charles, 560
Anderson, Isaac, D.D., 631
Anderson, Philander, 614
Anderson, Robert C., 629
Andrews, Claudius B., 599
Andrews, Wells, 619
Andrews, William L., 575
Arms, Clifford S., 576
Armstrong, Reuben, 591
Armstrong, Robert G., 575
Atkinson, John, 628
Atkinson, Charles M., 636
Atterbury, John G., 609
Avery, Abraham S., 611
Avery, Charles E., 559
Avery, John A., 558
Avery, Royal A., 556
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., 607
Babb, Clement E., 607
Babcock, Hiram A., 596
Bacon, George, 608
Bacon, William, 609
Bailey, John W., 619
Baker, Spencer, 618
Baldwin, Burr, 584

Baldwin, Cyrus H., 574
Baldwin, Caleb S., 582
Baldwin, James H., 618
Baldwin, Perry C., 603
Baldwin, Theron, 617
Baldwin, Truman, 558
Baldwin, William, 569
Ball, Eleazer T., 565
Ballantine, Elisha, D.D., 629
Ballard, John, 616
Ballou, John M., 569
Barber, Alanson D., 550
Barber, Eldad, 601
Barber, Elihu, 559
Barbour, Philander, 551
Bardwell, Augustine, 606
Barker, William P., 578
Barks, Joseph V., 626
Barlow, Joseph, 564
Barnard, John, D.D., 570
Barnard, William H., 608
Barnes, Albert, 588
Barnes, Erastus S., 557
Barnes, Jeremiah R., 607
Barr, Absalom K., 598
Barr, Hugh, 615
Barrett, Myron, 591
Barrett, Newton, 598
Barteau, Sidney H., 622
Bartholomew, Orlo, 556
Bartlett, Charles L., 621
Bartlett, Francis, 603
Barton, Charles B., 615
Barton, John, 555
Barton, Morris, 561
Bascom, Flavel, 619
Bascom, John, 560
Bassett, Archibald, 568
Bates, Chandler, 571
Bay, William H., 608
Beach, Charles F., 566
Beach, Ebenezer C., 558
Beach, Edwards A., 604
Beach, Isaac C., 609
Beaman, Gamaliel C., 624
Beardsley, Obadiah C., 571
Beckwith, Baruch B., 554
Beebe, Eli W., 590
Beebee, Samuel J. M., 625
Beecher, John W., 557
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., 607
Beers, Daniel, 577
Belden, William, Jr., 580
Bell, Samuel, 585
Bell, Samuel B., 585
Bell, Thomas D., 627
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., 551
Benedict, Edwin, 564
Benedict, Elisha B., 566
Benedict, William A., 553
Benedict, William U., 594
Bentley, Richard, 607
Bergen, Henry, 618
Berridge, Leeds K., 587
Best, Jacob, 578
Betts, Alfred H., 601
Betts, Xenophon, 599
Bevan, Philip, 610
Bidwell, Walter H., 578
Billings, Silas, 581
Billington, Linus W., 571
Bingham, Amos, 586
Bingham, Hiram, 597
Bird, Thompson, 623
Bird, William H., 617
Birge, Ebenezer C., 621
Bishop, John M., 609
Bishop, Robert H., D.D., 609
Bishop, Sereno E., 580
Bissell, Henry N., 599
Bissell, Lemuel, 599
Bissell, Samuel, 597
Bissell, Sanford R., 599
Bittinger, Joseph G., 601
Black, Edwin, 608
Blackburn, Andrew, 631
Blackburn, John N., 633
Blair, A. A., 633
Blair, Tyrrell, 575
Blaisdell, James J., 607
Blake, Charles M., 585
Blakeley, Jacob E., 560
Blakely, Abram, 600
Blakeslee, James, 563
Blatchford, John, D.D., 616
Bliss, Henry G., 593
Blodgett, Luther P., 567
Blood, Charles E., 615
Blood, Daniel C., 600
Boal, John M., 607
Boardman, Charles A., 599
Boardman, George M., 592
Boardman, George S., 558
Boardman, William E., 592
Boggs, James, 612
Bogue, Horace P., 558
Boice, Harper, 568
Boing, Elias L., 590
Bonham, John C., 610
Booth, Levi R., 610
Booth, Robert R., 592
Boswell, Joseph O., 584
Bosworth, Byron, 560
Boughton, Peter, 591
Bowen, George, 578
Boyce, William C., 563
Boyd, Andrew H. H., D.D., 627
Boyd, Erasmus J., 593
Boyd, James R., 562
Boynton, Henry, 559
Boyter, Charles, 587
Brace, Samuel W., 556
Bradford, Thomas T., 590
Bradford, William, 578
Bradley, Milton, 596
Bradley, William, 582
Bradshaw, Amzi, 635
Bradshaw, Christopher, 626
Bradshaw, James N., 635
Bradshaw, John, 551
Bradshaw, Thomas R., 631
Brainerd, Asa, 554
Brainerd, Israel, 556
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., 598
Brantley, Edwin T., 635
Brayton, Isaac, 555
Brayton, Isaac H., 595
Breck, Joseph H., 600
Brice, John G., 608
Brier, William W., 595
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., 550
Brinkerhoff, William H., 605
Brittan, Thomas S., 581
Brodt, John H., 593
Brooks, John F., 615
Brooks, Lemuel, 571
Brown, Amos P., 619
Brown, Bowman, 592
Brown, Charles, 588
Brown, David B., 566
Brown, Frederick H., 601
Brown, Lee C., 634
Brown, Nehemiah, 560
Brown, Theodore S., 558
Brown, Thomas, 633
Brown, William B., 633
Brownlee, James, 611
Bruen, Edward B., 588
Bryant, Alfred, 592
Buck, Elijah, 594
Buckingham, Ebenezer, 604
Buffett, William L., 618
Bulkley, Charles H. A., 578
Bullard, Artemas, D.D., 624
Burbank, Caleb, 601
Burchard, Eli, 556
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., 578
Burgess, Chalon, 574
Burnap, Bliss, 554
Burritt, Stephen W., 600
Burton, S. M., 598
Burton, William, 596
Bush, Samuel W., 568
Bushnell, Albert, 607
Bushnell, Asa W., 596
Bushnell, Calvin, 619
Bushnell, Ebenezer, 597
Bushnell, Henry, 605
Bushnell, Jackson J., 598
Butler, Calvin, 617
Butler, Charles F., 556
Butler, James G., 587
Butler, Joseph, 616
Buttolph, Milton, 564
Byington, Joel, 594

Caldwell, Benjamin H., 560
Caldwell, George A., 633
Caldwell, John M., 631
Caldwell, William E., 633
Calhoun, Henry, 604
Calkins, James F., 566
Callahan, Henry, 563
Camp, Phineas, 556
Campbell, Alexander B., 616
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., 577
Campbell, Donald B., 596
Campbell, Duncan A., 636
Campbell, Joel, 583
Campbell, John C., 617
Canfield, Joseph A., 555
Canfield, Sherman B., 600
Cann, Thomas M., 589
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., 561
Carey, Isaac E., 574
Carey, Lorenzo, 609
Cargan, William, 557
Carlisle, Hugh, 587
Carnahan, James M., 613
Carothers, Andrew G., 628
Carr, Charles C., 565
Carr, William H., 552
Carruth, James H., 555
Carson, Elijah A., 625
Carson, John C., 631
Cary, Sylvester, 595
Cass, Moses G., 624
Chandler, George, 586
Chandler, John E., 607
Chandler, Loomis, 599
Chapin, Augustus L., 555
Chapin, Chester, 600
Chapin, Ephraim, 561
Chapin, Oliver N., 590
Chapman, Abner D., 605
Chapman, Charles, 568
Chapman, Ezekiel, 558
Chapman, William B., 560
Charbonnell, Thomas, 551
Chase, Moody, 613
Chase, Moses, 550
Chassell, David, D.D., 556
Cheever, Ebenezer, 595
Cheever, William M., 612
Chester, Albert T., D.D., 578
Chester, Charles H., 572
Chester, Erastus, 598
Chester, Joseph, 606
Chichester, Darwin, 570
Chichester, Isaac, 569
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., 609
Child, Elias, 567
Child, Ward, 600
Chittenden, William, 555
Christopher, William B., 619
Clapp, Charles W., 599
Clapp, Rufus C., 551
Clark, Caleb, 562
Clark Calvin 594

Clark, Charles G., 595
Clark, Daniel, 578
Clark, Frederick G., 579
Clark, Gardener K., 562
Clark, Gideon C., 615
Clark, Henry, 577
Clark, Henry P., 583
Clark, James M., 619
Clark, Seth G., 601
Clark, Tertius S., 568
Clark, William C., 599
Clarke, Ansel R., 602
Cleaveland, George W., 590
Cleavland, Giles B., 575
Cleland, Philip S., 611
Cleland, Thomas, D.D., 630
Cleland, Thomas H., 630
Close, Reuben, H., 565
Clute, M. N., 572
Coan, George W., 570
Cobb, Archibald P., 592
Cobb, Nehemiah, 578
Cochran, Benjamin S., 630
Cochran, Jonathan, 598
Cochran, Joseph G., 574
Cochrane, James, 591
Coe, David B., 578
Coe, Harvey, 597
Coe, Truman, 596
Coffin, N. Cogswell, 608
Coit, John T., 574
Coldwell, Robert, 635
Cole, Benjamin F., 612
Cole, Erastus, 601
Collins, Levi, 621
Collins, William W., 562
Colton, Heman S., 619
Colston, Robert, 621
Conde, Daniel T., 574
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., 607
Cone, Luther H., 579
Cone, Revilo J., 555
Conger, Enoch, 598
Conklin, Luther, 560
Conklin, Oliver P., 568
Conkling, Cornelius S., 588
Conley, James, 575
Conrad, Jacob E., 614
Converse, Amasa, D.D., 588
Cook, John F., 628
Cook, Joshua, 574
Cooke, Philos G., 565
Cooke, Sylvester, 583
Cooper, David M., 592
Cooper, William H., 558
Cope, Edward, 568
Copeland, Jonathan, 571
Corliss, Albert H., 557
Corning, Alexander B., 595
Corning, James Leonard, 578
Cornwell, Isaac D., 568
Corwin, Eli, 585
Corwin, Gabriel S., 569
Cory, Christopher, 592
Cossett, P. S., 583
Covert, John, 609
Cowles, Augustus W., 571
Cowles, Sylvester, 573
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., 581
Coyner, David H., 606
Cozzens, Samuel W., 557
Crabb, Isaac, 593
Craig, John S., 631
Craighead, James Geddes, 589
Craighead, Richard, 590
Crampton, Ralph S., 571
Crane, Daniel, 575
Crane, Oliver, 582
Crawford, George M., 625
Crawford, Levi P., 580
Crittenden, J. Norton, 560
Crocker, Charles, 573
Cross, Marcus E., 588
Crowell, John, 582
Culver, Andrew, 587
Cumpston, Edward H., 629
Cunningham, Alexander N., 634
Cunningham, John W., 593
Curry, William F., 561
Curtis, Elroy, 598
Curtis, George C., 593
Curtis, Harvey, 620
Curtis, William S., 595

Dady, Lemuel, 555
Danforth, Joshua N., 628
Darling, Henry, 588
Darrah, James A., 624
Dashiell, Alfred H., 635
Davidson, David B., 597
Davies, David, 606
Davis, George F., 616
Davis, John W., 551
Day, Alvah, 619
Day, George E., 607
Day, Henry N., 597
Day, Robert, 551
Day, Samuel, 607
Day, Samuel Mills, 564
Day, William, 600
Dean, Artemas, 575
Dean, Henry, 581
Delamater, John, 607
Delamater, John A., 601
Delavan, George E., 572
De Long, Charles H., 605
Delveau, Frederick, 625
Deming, Friend A., 599
Deming, Rufus R., 550
De St. Croix, Peter L., 568
Dewitt, William R., D.D., 589
Dexter, R. Hart, 575
Deyo, O. H. Perry, 577
Dickerson, Archer C., 630
Dickey, Ninian S., 610
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 577
Dickinson, Daniel S., 619
Dickinson, Edmund F., 596
Dickinson, R. S. Storrs, 588
Dickson, James, 589
Dimond, David, 617
Diver, Charles F., 588
Dixon, Alvin M., 615
Dixon, David R., 595
Doane, Edward T., 579
Doane, Hiram, 555
Doble, David, 550
Dodd, Edward M., 582
Doggett, Thomas, 598
Doolittle, Charles, 551
Doolittle, Henry H., 562
Doolittle, Justus, 560
Doolittle, Miles, 574
Doubleday, William T., 567
Douglas, John Waldo, 585
Douglas, James, 555
Downer, John C., 621
Downs, John V., 621
Downs, William R., 565
Drake, Benjamin B., 621
Drysdale, Walter Scott, 588
Dubois, Abram C., 598
Dudley, La Fayette, 579
Duffield, George, D.D., 591
Duffield, George, Jr., 588
Dulles, John W., 588
Dunbar, John, 625
Duncan, Alexander, 604
Dunham, Hercules R., 562
Dunlap, Abijah B., 562
Dunlap, Latten W., 616
Dunn, James R., 617
Dunn, Richard C., 559
Dunning, Alvah G., 610
Dunning, Charles S., 579
Dunning, Halsey, 629
Dunning, Richard, 561
Durfee, Calvin, 600
Durgin, Charles C., 580
Durnett, William R., 588
Dwight, Benjamin W., 561
Dwight, Henry, 561
Dwight, Samuel G., 578
Dyer, Hiram, 554
Dyke, John, 631
Dysart, Milton H., 634

Eagleton, George E., 635
Eagleton, William, D.D., 635
Earle, Cornelius, 587
Eaton, Horace, 561
Eddy, Alfred, 621
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., 581
Eddy, Hiram, 574
Eddy, William W., 582
Edwards, Joseph S., 609
Eels, James, Jr., 562
Eels, Ozias S., 599
Eldred, Henry B., 599
Ellinwood, Frank F., 588
Elliott, George W., 622
Elliott, John W., 586
Elliott, Madison, 602
Elmer, Nathaniel, 565
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., 588
Emerson, Daniel, 625
Emerson, Daniel H., 589
Eva, William T., 628
Evans, Charles J., 586
Evans, Edward, 571
Evans, Evan, 605
Everest, George T., 565
Everett, Ebenezer, 562
Ewing, John C., 623

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., 576
Fairchild, John, 611
Fancher, Bela, 572
Fancher, Ezra B., 562
Fanning, Charles, 621
Farrand, Bethuel, 583
Fay, Nathaniel T., 602
Fellows, Linus H., 553
Fennel, Andrew J., 551
Fenner, James, 571
Fessenden, Thomas K., 562
Finch, Horace W., 579
Fish, Edward F., 606
Fish, John B., 554
Fisher, Josiah, 583
Fisher, Samuel, D.D., 581
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., 607
Fisk, Charles R., 618
Fitch, Octavius, 565
Fithian, William, 570
Fleming, Samuel, 594
Fletcher, Patterson, 627
Folsom, George P., 570
Foot, George, 587
Foot, Horace, 598
Foote, Horatio, 551
Force, Charles H., 567
Ford, John, 583
Ford, J. Edwards, 580
Ford, Lucian C., 606
Ford, Marcus, D.D., 563
Forman, Abraham, 570
Fowler, John B., 608
Fowler, Joseph, 619
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., 557
Fox, William A., 571
Franklin, Benjamin, 609
Franklin, William S., 560
Frary, Jesse L., 627
Fraser, Horace, 559
Fraser, Oris, 564
Frazer, William, 568
Frear, Walter, 579
Freeman, Amasa S., 579

Freeman, Amos N., 581
Freeman, Amzi W., 614
Freeman, George, 571
French, Charles B., 622
Frissell, A. Coggswell, 576
Frost, Daniel C., 552
Frost, Nicholas, 587
Fuller, William, 598
Furman, Charles E., 572

Gale, George W., 619
Gallagher, Joseph S., 582
Gallaher, Allan G., 625
Gallaher, William G., 615
Garland, Edmund, 604
Garnett, Henry H., 551
Garrison, Robert C., 634
Garrison, Samuel Y., 630
Gaston, Albert H., 558
Gaylord, Flavel S., 564
Gaylord, H. J., 629
Gelston, Maltby, 561
Gelston, Mills B., 594
Gerrish, John, 610
Gibbs, Daniel, 600
Gibson, John, 617
Gilbert, James J., 550
Gilbert, Luman C., 621
Gillett, Erastus J., 578
Gillett, Ezra H., 579
Gillett, J. Mills, 596
Gillette, Charles, 550
Gleason, Anson, 573
Glenn, Robert, 626
Gloucester, James N., 581
Glover, Livingston M., 615
Godden, Lewis, 597
Goertner, Nicholas W., 561
Goetschius, S. Z., 571
Goldsmith, Benj. More, 561
Goodell, William, 564
Goodman, Stephen S., 557
Goodman, Timothy, S., 608
Goodrich, Charles, 564
Goodrich, Chauncey E., 556
Goodrich, Elizur W., 580
Gordon, James, 618
Gordon, Joseph, 617
Goss, Simon S., 560
Gould, Nahum, 619
Govan, Andrew, 591
Graham, James M., 627
Graley, Alfred A., 558
Graves, Benjamin, 609
Graves, Frederick, 555
Graves, Frederick W., 559
Graves, Nathaniel D., 560
Graves, William, 631
Gray, Alfred W., 578
Gray, Blackleach B., 562
Gray, Calvin, 620
Gray, Fincelius R., 629
Gray, John, 564
Gray, John, 576
Gray, Robert, 629
Gregg, Hiram, 578
Gregory, David D., 590
Gregory, Edward E., 595
Gridley, A. Delos, 557
Gridley, Samuel H., 561
Griffin, Philander, 560
Griffith, Thomas, 608
Griswold, Levi, 559
Grosvenor, David A., 602
Grosvenor, Lemuel, 618
Grosvenor, Mason, 597
Grout, Joseph M., 615
Grout, Samuel N., 625
Gurley, Randolph R., 628

Haines, Selden, 559
Hale, Albert, 615
Hall, John G., 567
Hall, John W., D.D., 685
Hall, Lemuel, 621
Hall, Samuel H., 559
Hall, Thomas J., 634
Halsey, Charles F., 551
Halsey, Herman, 572
Halsey, Job F., 582
Hamilton, David H., 565
Hamilton, Laurentine, 562
Hamilton, Lewis 573
Hamlin, James T., 577
Hammer, George H., 591
Hammond, Nathaniel, 575
Hamner, Henry, 611
Hamner, James G., D.D., 628
Hamner, Thomas L., 628
Hampson, George W., 590
Handy, Isaac W. K., 586
Hanford, William, 597
Hardin, Robert, D.D., 635
Hardy, Seth, 594
Hargrave, John T., 627
Harmon, Fisk, 551
Harmon, Silas S., 585
Harrington, Fordyce, 565
Harrington, Moody, 558
Harris, Hiram, 560
Harrison, James, 604
Harrison, Marcus, 596
Hart, Charles C., 687
Hart, Levi W., 581
Hartpence, Alanson, 599
Hastings, Parsons C., 558
Hastings, Seth P. M., 558
Hastings, Thomas S., 583
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., 577
Hawes, Alfred, 614
Hawkes, Theron H., 579
Hawks, John, 613
Hawley, Amos P., 573
Hawley, Charles, 561
Hawley, Moses S., 595
Hawley, Ransom, 612
Hawley, Silas, 561
Hay, Philip C., D.D., 563
Hayden, Gardner, 551
Hayes, Hervey H., 620
Hayes, Joseph M., 599
Heacock, Grosvenor W., 574
Headley, Phineas C., 555
Heckman, Henry, 625
Heiffenstein, Jacob, 588
Henderson, Abner W., 619
Henderson, Daniel C., 636
Hendricks, Francis, 565
Hequemberg, Charles L., 570
Herick, Hubert P., 578
Herrick, Henry, 584
Herritt, William, 616
Hibbard, Oliver D., 573
Hickey, Yates, 562
Hicks, Marcus, 606
Higbie, Daniel, 583
Higgins, Corydon W., 571
Hildreth, Samuel P., 604
Hill, Robert W., 571
Hill, Samuel N., 591
Hill, Timothy, 624
Hill, Truman C., 572
Hitchcock, Harvey R., 560
Hitchcock, Henry L., 605
Hodgman, Thomas M., 569
Hof, Philip J., 592
Hogarth, William, 561
Hogshead, Calvin P., 603
Holbrook, David A., 557
Holcomb, Chester, 562
Holley, William E., 637
Hollister, A. D., 628
Hollister, Edward, 616
Holmes, Mead, 600
Holmes, Sylvester, 554
Holmes, Thomas H., 618
Holt, Edmund D., 624
Holt, Edwin, 610
Holton, Isaac F., 580
Homes, William, 624
Hood, George, 565
Hood, Jacob, 631
Hood, Nathaniel, 631
Hoover, Charles, 577
Hopkins, Daniel C., 559
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., 559
Hopkins, Samuel M., 560
Hopkins, Timothy M., 602
Hornell, George, 591
Hotchkin, Beriah B., 587
Hough, John, D.D., 597
Hough, Justus S., 570
Houghton, Daniel C., 570
Hovey, Edmund O., 612
Hovey, Jonathan, 572
Hovey, J. Parsons, 579
Howard, George A., 568
Howard, John, 629
Howe, Franklin S., 561
Howe, Hiram R., 603
Howe, James C., 586
Howe, S. Storrs, 623
Howe, Timothy W., 604
Howell, Horatio S., 586
Hoyt, C. A., 609
Hoyt, David J. B., 573
Hoyt, John P., 567
Hoyt, Ova P. 595
Hoyt, Sherman, 576
Hoyt, Willard M., 567
Hoyt, Zerah T., 596
Hubbard, Chauncey H., 551
Hubbard, John N., 555
Hubbard, Jonathan B., 557
Hubbard, William G., 562
Hudson, Thomas D., 634
Huggins, Morrison, 565
Hughes, David, 603
Hulin, George H., 558
Hume, Robert W., 569
Humphrey, John, 568
Humphrey, Simon J., 605
Hunn, David L., 571
Hunt, Holloway W., 588
Hunt, Nehemiah A., 618
Hunt, Thomas P., 587
Hunter, Eli S., D.D., 622
Hunter, William, 570
Hurd, Isaac N., 565
Hurlburt, Joseph, 552
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., 617
Hutchins, Charles J., 590
Hutchinson, Charles, 610
Hyde, Orin, 558

Ingersoll, John, 617
Ingersoll, John F., 567
Ingraham, Ira, 561
Irwin, John W., 587
Isham, Warren, 591

Janes, Francis, 569
Janes, Justus L., 567
Jenkins, John, 588
Jenkins, Warren, 606
Jenny, Elisha, 615
Jerome, Charles, 571
Jervis, Timothy B., 567
Jessup, Silas, 620
Jewell, J. B. 592
Jewell, Joel, 566
Jewell, Moses, 628
Johns, William, 570
Johnson, Asa, 552
Johnson, Charles, 559
Johnson, Daniel, 571
Johnson, E. Roger, 608
Johnson, John M., 588
Johnson, Leonard, 568

Johnson, Obadiah M., 576
Johnston, Adam, 619
Johnston, James H., 612
Johnston, Thomas S., 587
Johnston, William, 627
Jones, Amos, 618
Jones, Amos, 626
Jon s, Daniel, 594
Jones, Ezra, 561
Jones, Jonathan I. 580
Jones, Samuel J., 606
Jones, Willilston, 623
Judd, Frederick J., 580
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., 575
Judson, Gould C., 602

Kaercher, George J., 568
Kanouse, John G., 622
Kanouse, Peter, 588
Karr, William S., 583
Keeler, Charles A., 570
Kellogg, Hiram H., 619
Kellogg, Lewis, 645
Kellogg, Norman, 592
Kellogg, Robert R., 591
Kelsey, Lysander, 606
Kendall, Henry, 570
Kendrick, William P., 619
Kenmore, Charles, 561
Kennedy, George W., 586
Kennedy, Joel, 573
Kennedy, William S., 600
Kent, Aratus, 620
Kent, Brainerd, 558
Kent, Eliphalet, 611
Ketcham, Alfred, 583
Keyes, John, 600
Kimball, Milton, 616
Kimball, Peter, 578
King, Barnabas, 583
King, George L. 583
King, George P., 591
King, James, 634
King John R., 582
King, William M., 629
Kingsbury, Addison, 604
Kingsbury, Enoch, 616
Kingsley, David H., 558
Kingsley, Phineas, 600
Kinney, Henry, 577
Kinney, Peleg R., 565
Kirk R. Ransom, 557
Kittridge, Hosea, 561
Knox, James, 578
Knox, William E., 557
Kuhns, Elijah, 605

Ladd, Beaufort, 559
Laine, Lewis F., 573
Lamar, Thomas J., 626
Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., 551
Landis, Robert W., 582
Lane, Aaron D., 561
Lane, John W., 570
Lane, Joshua, 574
Larcom, Thomas, 568
Lathrop, Alfred C., 558
Lathrop, Daniel W., 601
Lathrop, Henry T., 622
Lathrop, Leonard E., D.D., 559
Lawrence, Hubbard, 602
Leach, James H. C., D.D., 628
Leavenworth, Abner J., 629
Leavitt, William S., 553
Ledoux, Louis P., 593
Le Duc, Charles, 608
Lee, Samuel, 597
Lee, Thomas, 600
Leighton, John, 625
Leighton, Nathan, 551
Lemon, Alexander, 613
Leo, Patrick J., 579
Leonard, Josiah, 553
Leonard, Raymond H., 600
Leonard, Samuel, 573
Leonard, Samuel W., 556
Lestrade, Joseph P., 580
Lewis, Isaac, D. D., 581
Lewis, John N., 576
Leyburn, George W., 629
Liebenau, Michael F., 576
Lilly, Alvah, 565
Lilly, Arunah H., 554
Lilly, Foster, 563
Lindsley, Charles E., 580
Lippencott, Thomas, 615
Little, Henry, 610
Little, Jacob, 604
Livingston, Charles, 580
Lockwood, Lewis C., 578
Lockwood, Peter, 563
Lockwood, Robinson S., 598
Lockwood, V. Leroy, 619
Lockwood, William H., 581
Logan, John B., 633
Long, Clement, D.D., 559
Long, Mahlon, 589
Loomis, Harmon, 589
Loomis, Samuel, 581
Loose, Andrew, 614
Lord, Amasa C., 619
Lord, Claudius B., 569
Lord, Daniel M., 577
Lord, Edward, 556
Lord, Joseph S., 562
Lord, Nathan L., 598
Lord, Nathan L., 614
Losa, Lewis H., 620
Lounsbury, Henry A., 566
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., 561
Lovewell, Lyman, 592
Lowry, Joseph, 624
Lowry, Theophilus, 612
Lowry, Samuel G., 613
Lucas, George C., 562
Luce, Abraham, 577
Ludlow, Henry G., 576
Lum, William Y., 583
Lusk, William, 569
Luther, Zebulon M. P., 550
Lyman, Addison, 620
Lynch, Benjamin, 551
Lyon, George A., D.D., 589
Lyon, Hervey, 601
Lyons, Jonathan, 632
Lyons, Lorenzo, 560

McBride, Hugh C., 605
McBride, Robert, 594
McCabe, Francis S., 613
McCampbell, John, D.D., 631
McCampbell, John, 686
McCarer, William H., 609
McChain, James, 634
McClure, David, 586
McCool, Joseph, 587
McCorkle, Francis A., 632
McCorkle, William A., 613
McCoy, James, 609
McCoy, Reuben K., 616
McCreary James B., 584
McCullough, Samuel, 566
McCutchan, John, 602
McDearmon, James, 629
McDougal, Archibald, 566
McElroy, Hugh S., 629
McElroy, William T., 579
McGiffert, Joseph N., 553
McGlashen, Leonard, 561
McHarg, Charles K., 559
McHarg, William N., 565
McIlvaine, Isaac, 582
McIntyre, James, 586
McKee, James, 631
McKinney, Sabin, 584
McKinney, Silas, 563
McKnight, John, 586
McLain, Robert, 627
McLain, William, 628
McLane, James W., D.D., 581
McLaughlin, D. D. T., 578
McLaurin, James, 592
McLoud, John, 578
McMahon, James J., 629
McMaster, James, 561
McMaster, John, 590
McMath, Robert, 565
McMillan, Edward, 635
McMurray, Joseph E., 618
Machin, Charles, 556
Mack, Eli T., 552
Mack, William, 634
Maginnis, Franklin, 597
Malin, David, 588
Mandeville, Henry, D.D., 552
Mandeville, Sumner, 576
Manly, Lyman, 561
Mann, Royal, 585
Manning, Stephen N., 593
Marble, William H., 605
Marks, James J., 616
Marsh, Cutting, 622
Marsh, Edwards, 619
Marsh, George, 619
Marsh, Justin, 595
Marshall, Charles H., 613
Marshall, Matt M., 685
Martin, Almond G., 593
Martin, Asa, 623
Martin, Benjamin N., 552
Martin, Bryce A., 629
Martin, Enoch R., 620
Martin, Joseph H., 631
Marvin, Benjamin, 550
Marvin, Benjamin, 595
Mather, Oliver W., 595
Mathews, Henry, 627
Mathews, Luther P., 593
Matthews, William H., 629
Mattocks, John, 550
Mattoon, Charles N., 569
Maxwell, George M., 611
Maxwell, Samuel, 604
Mayo, Warren, 569
Mears, John W., 586
Meeker, David C., 588
Megie, Burtis C., 588
Megie, Daniel E., 588
Megie, William H., 583
Meigs, Mathew, 586
Mercereau, Lawrence, 567
Merrell, Samuel L., 567
Messer, Asa, 561
Michell, Francis L., 624
Mickson, George, 572
Miles, Solomon S., 619
Millar, Andrew M., 550
Millar, James, 550
Miller, Adam, 584
Miller, George D., 614
Miller, Jeremiah, 589
Miller, William Y., 619
Millerd, Benjamin F., 564
Millerd, Henry N., 560
Milligan, Thomas S., 612
Millitken, William F., 602
Mills, Benjamin, 629
Mills, Caleb, 612
Mills, Cyrus T., 578
Mills, Henry, D.D., 559
Mills, Louis, 595
Mills, Sidney, 566
Mills, Thornton A., 611
Minnis, William, 631
Miriam, Joseph, 597
Mitchell, J. Duché, 628
Mitchell, Walter, 610
Monteith, John, 593
Montgomery, Alexander, 620

Montgomery, Samuel, 601
Moore, Edwin G., 620
Moore, George R., 589
Moore, William E., 587
Morehouse, Charles M., 595
Morell, Henry, 550
Morey, Ira, 582
Morgan, Henry H., 645
Morgan, Homer B., 555
Morgan, John C., 559
Morgan, Timothy, 625
Morris, Benjamin F., 610
Morris, Edward D., 560
Morrison, Addison W., 637
Morrison, Levi R., 626
Morrison, Robert M., 637
Morrow, Thomas, 637
Morse, David S., 574
Morse, Austin G., 562
Morton, James, 555
Moseley, John M., 579
Moser, John R., 561
Moses, John C., 562
Mower, David, 629
Murdock, David, D.D., 564
Murphy, Elijah D., 581
Murray, John A., 561
Mustard, Cornelius H., 585
Muzzy, Francis, 608
Myers, Joseph, 558

Naff, Isaac N., 634
Nash, Alvan, 596
Neill, Benjamin T., 627
Neill, Edward D., 621
Nelson, Henry A., 560
Newbanks, John, 552
Newbury, Samuel, 600
Newcomb, George W., 592
Newell, William W., 558
Newlin, Ellis J., 628
Newton, Alexander, D.D., 636
Newton, Alfred, 598
Newton, James H., 602
Newton, Oren H., 607
Newton, Oscar, 636
Nichols, Erastus N., 598
Nichols, Warren, 604
Nicolls, George W., 630
Niles, Henry E., 553
Niles, William A., 622
Noble, Jonathan H., 551
Noble, Mason, 628
Noel, Ephraim P., 624
North, Albert, 567
Northrop, Henry H., 592
Norton, Augustus T., 617
Norton, Oliver W., 583
Nourse, Charles H., 628
Noyes, Daniel P., 581
Nutting, Rufus, 595

Olds, Anson D., 578
Olds, Ira M., 591
Olmsted, Edward B., 617
Ordway, Jairus, 598
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., 562
Orton, Edward F. B., 569
Orton, Samuel G., 573
Osborn, Chauncy, 595
Osborn, Enos A., 581
Osborn, Henry S., 629
Osborn, Hezekiah W., 599
Osborn, Joel, 576
Osborne, Ethan, 587
Osborne, Henry, 584
Ostrom, James I., 576
Ottinger, William, 590
Oviatt, Tracy M., 612
Owen, John J., D.D., 577

Page, Joseph R., 570
Page, William, 596
Painter, George, 634
Palmer, Charles H., 617
Palmer, David F., 634
Palmer, George W., 598
Palmer, Horace W., 598
Palmer, Marcus, 602
Palmer, William R., 613
Parish, Consider, 636
Parker, Charles, 578
Parker, Joel, D.D., 579
Parker, Peter, M.D., 587
Parker, Samuel, 565
Parker, Samuel J., 580
Parkins, Alexander, 627
Parks, Lawson A., 618
Parks, William H., 624
Parlin, Jonathan B., 599
Parmelee, Alvin, 555
Parmelee, Anson H., 565
Parmelee, Ashbel, 550
Parrey, Porter B., 598
Parsons, Justin W., 580
Parsons, Levi, 559
Parsons, Levi, Jr., 560
Partington, Josiah, 569
Patch, Jacob, 593
Patch, Rufus, 598
Patrick, Hilary, 617
Pattengill, Horatio, 563
Pattengill, Julius S., 568
Patterson, Nicholas, 586
Patterson, Robert W., 620
Patton, John, 587
Payson, Albert L., 595
Payson, Elliott H., 557
Pearson, Abel, D.D., 638
Pease, Lumas H., 552
Peck, John, 621
Peffers, Aaron B., 579
Peloubet, Alexander O., 576
Pennington, Jas. W. C., D.D., 578
Penoyer, Andrew L., 615
Pepoon, Joseph A., 596
Perkins, Edgar, 563
Petrie, Jeremiah, 556
Pettibone, Roswell, 554
Phillips, Andrew, 569
Phillips, James M., 624
Phillips, James W., 625
Pickens, Archibald M., 635
Pierce, Epaminondas J., 588
Pierce, George E., D.D., 597
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., 570
Pierpont, James, 585
Pierson, George, 576
Pierson, Hamilton W., 578
Pierson, Job, Jr., 571
Pierson, Nathaniel E., 576
Pingry, John F., 582
Pitkin, Caleb, 597
Pitkin, Caleb J., 599
Pitkin, E. A., 595
Pitkin, S. Dwight, 594
Platt, Adams W., 565
Platt, Eliphaz A., 561
Platt, Henry D., 618
Platt, William K., 571
Plumb, Elijah W., 554
Pogue, John F., 607
Pollard, William H., 627
Pollock, Abraham D., 586
Pomeroy, Augustus, 562
Pomeroy, Medad, 559
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, 558
Pond, Bildad, 615
Pond, George H., 622
Poor, Daniel W., 582
Pope, Fielding, 631
Porter, Alexander, 629
Porter, J. Jermain, 574
Porter, Jonathan G., 620
Porter, Josiah, 615
Porter, Samuel, 566
Porter, Stephen, 561
Post, Martin M., 618
Post, William S., 579
Powell, John N., 620
Pratt, B. Foster, 564
Pratt, E. Perkins, 606
Pratt, Rufus, 557
Prentiss, George L., 578
Prentiss, John H., 558
Preston, John B., 622
Priest, J. Addison, 567
Prime, Jacob A., 574
Pritchett, Edward C., 557
Putnam, Charles M., 604
Putnam, Franklin, 608

Rambo, Peter C., 587
Ramsey, William, 588
Randall, Silas G., 550
Rankin, John G., 615
Ranney, Joseph A., 617
Ransom, Cyrenius, 550
Rawson, Samuel A., 575
Raymond, Albert R., 584
Raymond, Samuel W., 567
Read, Charles H., 629
Read, James F., 90
Redfield, Henry S., 555
Reed, Frye B., 550
Reed, Royal, 621
Reeve, Tapping S., 625
Reid, John, 577
Reid, Lewis H., 559
Remley, Michael A., 610
Renda l, John, 616
Renshaw, George A. M., 626
Requa, William C., 626
Rhea, Samuel A., 632
Rice, Daniel, 608
Rice, George G., 579
Rice, James H., 589
Richards, Charles, 553
Richards, Elias J., 587
Richardson, Edgar M., 637
Richardson, James M., 637
Richardson, John B., 571
Richardson, Lyman, 584
Richardson, Sanford, 579
Richardson, Willard, 584
Ricketts, Isaac B., 626
Riddle, David H., D.D., 591
Riggs, Joseph L., 566
Riggs, Zenas, 567
Riley, Benjamin G., 570
Riley, Henry A., 584
Robinson, Ed., D.D., LL.D., 578
Robinson, John J., 631
Robinson, Nelson C., 623
Robinson, Phinehas, 575
Robinson, Ralph, 555
Robinson, Samuel N., 563
Roe, Sanford W., 554
Rogan, Daniel, 632
Rogers, Elymas P., 582
Rogers, William H., 611
Rollo, Eber M., 552
Rood, Anson, 587
Roosa, Egbert, 564
Roosevelt, Washington, 577
Root, Lucius J., 595
Rose, Samuel W., 604
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., 622
Rosenkrans, Joseph, 559
Ross, Frederick A., D.D., 632
Rossiter, William D., 610
Rouse, Lucius C., 592
Rowland, Daniel, 590
Rowland, Henry A., D.D., 584
Rowland, James, 605
Rowlett, James, 564
Royall, John J., 627
Rudd, George R., 559
Russ, John H., 617

Russell, Benjamin, 563
Russell, Daniel, 575
Russell, William, 568

Sacket, Harvey A., 565
Sadd, Joseph M., 610
St. John, Oliver S., 580
Sampson, Jonathan, 604
Sanborn, Pliny F., 570
Sanders, William D., 598
Sandford, Richard M., 574
Sawtell, Eli N., 600
Sawyer, Leicester A., 554
Sawyer, Samuel, 632
Saxton, Joseph A., 580
Sayre, William N., 576
Schaad, Martin, 607
Schaeffer, Samuel, 584
Schosser, Jesse, 604
Scofield, Alanson, 595
Scofield, Edward, 609
Scott, Elijah S., 596
Scott, Joseph H., 598
Scovell, Ezra, 555
Searle, Moses C., 556
Seaton, Charles M., 550
Seeley, Amos W., 557
Selleck, Charles G., 615
Sessions, Samuel, 594
Seward, Augustus, 576
Seward, Dwight M., 578
Seward, John, 600
Seymour, Ebenezer, 582
Seymour, Ova H., 579
Shailer, Israel, 601
Sharp, Benjamin F., 601
Sharp, Elias C., 597
Shaw, James, 600
Shaw, James B., D.D., 571
Shearer, Sylvester B., 565
Shedd, Henry, 605
Shedd, William G. T., 560
Sheldon, Anson, 577
Sheldon, Charles B., 599
Sheldon, Franklin E., 610
Sheldon, George, 597
Sheldon, James B., 602
Shepherd, Paul, 598
Shepherd, Thomas James, 588
Sherwin, John C., 621
Sherwood, Elisha B., 563
Sherwood, James M., 582
Sherwood, Norman B., 572
Shields, Hugh K., 625
Shields, James H., 623
Shumway, George R. H., 561
Silliman, Jonathan, 576
Simpson, Charles D., 625
Sinclair, James, 577
Skinner, Levi A., 578
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., 577
Skinner, Thomas H., Jr., 579
Sloan, Isaac O., 589
Sloan, John L., 625
Sloan, Samuel P., 608
Sloat, Archibald H., 584
Slocum, John J., 607
Smalley, Seth, 621
Smith, Asa D., D.D., 578
Smith, Bedford J., 626
Smith, Benjamin B., 570
Smith, B. Coleman, 564
Smith, Carlos, 597
Smith, Courtney, 551
Smith, Eli B., 629
Smith, E. Goodrich, 580
Smith, Harvey, 567
Smith, Henrie R., 627
Smith, Henry, 632
Smith, Henry, D.D., 604
Smith, Henry B., D.D., 580
Smith, Hiram, 598
Smith, Horace, 601
Smith, Ira, 618
Smith, I. Bryant, 580
Smith, James C., 558
Smith, James R., 620
Smith, T. Ralston, 578
Smith, John, 564
Smith, John C., D.D., 628
Smith, Joseph Few, 582
Smith, Marcus, 553
Smith, Nathaniel S., 578
Smith, Randolph A., 587
Smith, Samuel D., 608
Smith, Socrates, 618
Smith, William C., 594
Smith, William H., 626
Smith, William H., 631
Smith, Windsor A., 607
Smyth, Anson, 602
Smyth, Matthew, 628
Sneed, Samuel K., 624
Snoddy, Robert H., 631
Snyder, Henry, 574
Snyder, Peter, 555
Soule, John B. L., 612
Sparks, Samuel M., 591
Spaulding, George, 564
Spaulding, John, 580
Spaulding, William S., 605
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., 581
Spees, Shubael G., 620
Spelman, James H., 605
Spencer, Eliphalet M., 566
Spencer, Franklin A., 557
Spencer, Theodore, 556
Spencer, Thomas, 609
Spencer, William H., 622
Sprague, Daniel G., 581
Sprague, Isaac N., 581
Springer, Benjamin O., 608
Sprole, William T., 580
Squier, Miles P., D.D., 621
Stagg, Warren, 608
Stanley, Hannibal L., 594
Stanton, Robert P., 552
Starr, Frederick, 626
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., 581
Steiner, Ignace N., 579
Sterling, William, 589
Stevens, Cicero B., 601
Stevens, Solomon, 594
Stevens, William R., 599
Stewart, Robert, 617
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., 577
Stillman, Timothy, 578
Stimson, William N., 611
Stoddard, Elijah W., 584
Stone, Collins, 605
Stone, Seth B., 581
Stow, William B., 608
Stratton, Ebenezer H., 572
Stratton, Jesse, 637
Street, Thomas, 553
Stright, Lawrence, 590
Strong, Addison K., 559
Strong, John D., 623
Strong, Salmon, 556
Strong, William L., 558
Strough, Joseph, 564
Stryker, Isaac P., 578
Stuart, Benjamin F., 609
Sturtevant, Julian M., D.D., 615
Summers John, 623
Sunderland, Byron, 628
Sweezey, Samuel, 555
Swift, Alfred B., 581
Swift, Warren, 604

Talcott, Joel, 602
Tappan, Henry P., D.D., 580
Tarbet, William L., 635
Tatlow, Thomas H., 625
Taylor, Albert G., 626
Taylor, Cornelius H., 599
Taylor, Edward, 551
Taylor, Hiram F., 617
Taylor, Horace S., 599
Taylor, Hutchins, 621
Taylor, Oliver S., 594
Taylor, Reuben, 600
Taylor, Sherman D., 596
Taylor, Townsend E., 577
Taylor, Veron D., 600
Taylor, Warren, 606
Taylor, William A., 632
Taylor, William S., 594
Taylor, William W., 588
Tetford, Ralph E., 631
Templeton, Benjamin F., 587
Tenney, Daniel, 609
Tenney, Roswell, 603
Terry, Parshall, 562
Thacher, George, 578
Thacher, Moses, 559
Thomas, James H., 576
Thompson, Frederick A., 634
Thompson, George W., 558
Thompson, John, 612
Thompson, John W., 605
Thompson, Manna, 609
Thompson, M. L. R. P., D.D., 578
Thompson, Samuel S., 612
Thompson, Seymour, 621
Thompson, Stephen, 592
Thompson, William M., 607
Thomson, James, 614
Thurston, Curtis, 565
Tiffany, John A., 609
Timlow, George W., 574
Timlow, William, 575
Tindall, George P., 608
Tinker, Reuben, 578
Todd, George N., 584
Toelke, Henry, 578
Tomb, Joseph S. L., 551
Tompkins, John, 560
Toof, Ebenezer M., 570
Torrey, David, 569
Torrey, William, 627
Towler, Thomas, 608
Townsend, Ebenezer G., 556
Townsend, Thomas R., 565
Tracy, Hiram A., 607
Tracy, Myron, 597
Tracy, Solomon J., 567
Tracy, William, 589
Travelli, Joseph S., 591
Treadwell, Charles W., 555
Treat, Selah B., D.D., 582
Trotter, Alexander, 553
Trowbridge, James H., 594
Tucker, E. Richard, 602
Tucker, Norman, 592
Tucker, Stillman, 605
Turner, Douglas K., 587
Turner, George, 622
Tuttle, Amos C., 567
Tuttle, Anson Y., 597
Tuttle, Jacob, 605
Tuttle, Joseph F., 583
Tuttle, Samuel L., 582
Twining, William, 612
Twombly, Israel S., 607
Tyler, Daniel C., 551
Tyler, Fisher A., 637

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, 605

Vail, Franklin Y., 607
Vail, Herman, 561
Van Antwerp, John, 575
Vance, James E., 606
Vance, Joseph, 589
Van Dyck, Leonard B., 553
Van Lennep, Henry J., 581
Van Nest, Peter S., 562
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, 567

# The Church Psalmist.

## PSALMS AND HYMNS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WORSHIP.

*The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church*, in the United States, unanimously recommend the Church Psalmist, as the most desirable and unexceptionable collection of Psalms and Hymns for the use of churches, extant; and its adoption by all the churches as "The Assembly Book" (as well to secure uniformity in the Hymn Books of the churches as to have the best book), was strongly urged. Since the action then taken upon the subject, it has come into general use in the Presbyterian Church. And, as a collection of "Sacred Songs," so much superior to all other collections, is it considered, that it has been introduced into churches of other Christian denominations of discriminating judgment, among whom may be mentioned the leading Congregational Churches in New York, Rev. Dr. Cheever's, Rev. Joseph P. Thompson's, Broadway Tabernacle, &c. In addition to the emphatic and repeated commendation of The Church Psalmist by the *General Assembly*, the publishers refer to that of the *Synods of New York and New Jersey, Albany, Genesee, Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Peoria*, as well as of the various *Presbyteries*, and the *Presbyterian and Congregational General Convention of Wisconsin*, and to the strongly expressed letters of approbation from the many eminent clergymen, in whose congregation the merits of this book have been tested, among whom are the late Rev. Dr. Erskine Mason, Rev. Drs. Hatfield, Duffield, Fisher, Lansing, McLane, Hickok, Aiken, and others.

The book is published in three different sizes, and put up in a great variety of bindings, to suit the taste and means of all, among which, the following are most in use:

### RETAIL PRICES.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12mo, or largest size, in sheep binding, | | | $1.00 | 18mo, medium size, in sheep binding, | | | $0.67 |
| do. | do. | roan | do. | 1.25 | 32mo, small, | do. | do. | 0.56 |
| 18mo, | medium, | do. | do. | 0.75 | do. | do, | roan | do. | 0.60 |

A discount of one-fourth is made to Churches by the quantity, and a handsome large copy presented to each congregation, on adopting the book, for their pulpit. Clergymen and committees supplied, gratis, with copies for examination.

The Confession of Faith and Shorter Catechism are furnished, bound with the middle size, where desired, at an additional expense of 6 cents each book. The large, or pulpit size, has a new and copious index of subjects, and an index of the first line of every verse; and both this and the middle size have marks of musical expression, which (says the *N. Y. Evangelist*), "evince a cultivated musical taste, and add materially to the value of the book." The large number of copies of this valuable collection having already worn out one set of stereotype plates, the present and future editions will be printed from a new and improved set just finished.

A more full description of the work, will be found in a *circular*, which will be sent post-paid on application. It should not be forgotten, that, while this work is the best, it is also *the cheapest* book of its kind and size ever published.

## THE SOCIAL PSALMIST,

Containing the Hymns of the "Church Psalmist," bound separately. This book is peculiarly adapted to social and private worship. The publishers have added an Appendix, containing a great variety of standard tunes in all the different metres. In the selection of this music—having availed themselves of the experience and talents of one of the best musicians and composers in the country—the publishers feel confident that this book will meet the wants of Christians, in their social, evening, and missionary meetings, better than any heretofore published.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Large type, duodecimo, sheep, | | 50 cts. | Middle size, with appendix, | | 44 cts. |
| Middle size, | do. | 33 " | Small Pocket size, | | 25 " |

Extra bindings of the above, and the Church Psalmist, at prices in proportion.

Sold by *S. C. Griggs & Co., Chicago; Phinney & Co., Buffalo; Moore, Anderson & Co., Cincinnati; J. C. Ivison, Auburn;* and by Booksellers generally.

Published by

**IVISON & PHINNEY,**

*Successors to Mark H. Newman & Co.,*

**No. 178 Fulton Street, New York.**